

REC-78

62-146289-102

October 19, 1960

[Redacted]

b6  
b7c

Dear [Redacted]

I have received your letter of October 9, 1960, regarding the pamphlet, "Communist Target--Youth," and appreciate the thoughtfulness which prompted you to write.

Your expression of confidence is most encouraging, and I hope we will continue to merit your support.

In view of your concern over the menace posed by communism, I am enclosing some material which may be of interest to you.

RECEIVED IN ROOM  
OCT 19 10 04 AM '60

Sincerely yours,  
J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 31  
OCT 19 1960  
COMM-FBI

Enclosures (4)  
Communist Party, USA  
3-60 LEB Intro with 17th National Convention, CP, USA  
One Nation's Response to Communism  
Expose of Soviet Espionage

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- McGuire \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tamm \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE: Bufiles contain no identifiable information regarding the correspondent Relations with Congressman Utt have not been to friendly. In July, 1957, information had been furnished to him on a confidential basis by the Bureau. He violated this confidence by furnishing the information to an attorney. For this reason, we have been circumspect in our dealing with him.

(3) MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

FBI

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Parsons \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Malone \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. McGuire \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Ingram \_\_\_\_\_  
 Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_  
 [Handwritten initials]

October 9, 1960  
 Santa Ana, California

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover  
 Federal Bureau of Investigation  
 Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

I received a copy of your pamphlet Communist Target - Youth from my Representative, James B. Utt, after writing him about the concern I felt for the San Francisco riots. I thought this an excellent report and feel as you do that it should be read by every American. Only through the understanding of how the communists organize will we, the people, be able to assist you in the wonderful work you are doing, rather than be defeated without ever realizing "how it happened".

You are doing a great deal to help restore the confidence of the people in government leadership. Thank you so much.

Sincerely,

[Redacted signature box]

[Redacted address box]

33  
 OCT 14 1960  
 100  
 [Handwritten initials]

EX 103

REC-78

62-106289-102

b6  
 b7C

OCT 21 1960

PRIME RESEARCH

with  
 num 10-19-60

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
 Parsons \_\_\_\_\_  
 Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
 Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
 DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
 Malone \_\_\_\_\_  
 McGuire \_\_\_\_\_  
 Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
 Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
 W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
 Ingram \_\_\_\_\_  
 Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

TO : Mr. DeLoach *W*

DATE: 10-10-60

FROM : M. *A* Jones *V*

SUBJECT: "COMMUNIST TARGET-YOUTH"

Reference is made to let from SAC, Cincinnati, 10-5-60, concerning the distribution of captioned pamphlet by SAC Contact [redacted] to each college president in the United States. SAC, Cincinnati enclosed the first few replies received by [redacted] from educators to whom the pamphlet was sent, and suggests that the Bureau might give consideration to instructing SACs to make personal contact with whichever educators the Bureau believes preferable. He further noted that [redacted] University of Cincinnati, indicated in his letter that he already had 1500 copies of this publication for distribution on campus.

b6  
b7c

It is noted that for the most part the enclosed replies are from very small colleges and are merely polite thank you notes to [redacted]. It is felt that the Bureau should not have SACs personally contact these educators at this time, inasmuch as this might give the impression that the Bureau is being overly aggressive and is conducting a concerted pressure campaign in the educational field.

RECOMMENDATION:

That the attached letter be sent to SAC, Cincinnati thanking him for his suggestion and advising him that it is not felt appropriate to instruct SACs to personally contact these educators at this time.

Enclosure

JVA:par (4)

*I Agree*  
*Dial 12*  
*10/12*  
*Carry*

57 OCT 28 1960

REC- 27

EX-138

12 OCT 24 1960

*H Jva*  
 62-106289-103  
 CRIME RESEARCH

October 25, 1960

REC-92

62-106289-104

[Redacted]

Oak Meadows Civic Club  
311 Evonne Street  
Houston 17, Texas

b6  
b7c

Dear [Redacted]

Your letter of October 19, 1960, has been received, and the interest which prompted you to write is indeed appreciated. It is a pleasure for me to comply with your request.

"Operation Abolition" is distributed by the House Committee on Un-American Activities and is a graphic account of the communist-inspired San Francisco riots, which are also detailed in the publication, "Communist Target--Youth." I certainly believe that this film should be seen by every thinking American, for it illustrates communism at work, carrying out its mandate of subverting our free society. I suggest that every Oak Meadows citizen would do well to take advantage of the opportunity to view this most important film.

OCT 27 3 04 PM '60

I want to wish your Civic Club the very best of success in the program you have undertaken, and in response to your request, I am pleased to forward, under separate cover 500 copies of "Communist Target--Youth."

MAILED 31  
OCT 25 1960  
COMM-FBI

Sincerely yours,

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_ 1 - Miss Gandy
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_ 1 - D. C. Morrell - Room 4235
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_ USC Material - 500 copies of "Communist Target--Youth"
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- McGuire \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tamm \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE: Bufiles contain no record of correspondent.

CJH:njs

(7)

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

OAK MEADOWS CIVIC CLUB  
HOUSTON, TEXAS

October 19, 1960

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Mr. Tele. Room	
Mr. Ingram	
Miss Gandy	

J. Edgar Hoover, Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

The Oak Meadows Civic Club realizing it's responsibility, desires to be in tune with such organizations as The Federal Bureau of Investigation, the various anti-communist crusades and other civic organizations, in educating the people of the evils of atheistic communism.

At our next scheduled meeting, November 10, 1960, we are showing the film, "OPERATION OBOLITION", which I'm sure you are familiar with. We are pulling all stops in publicizing this film. With this in mind, it was suggested that, possibly an open letter from you, to the people of Oak Meadows, stating the importance of this film would be, the stimulus needed to awaken the people to the facts concerning communism in the United States. It was further suggested, that if this letter is forthcoming, the Club could duplicate this open letter and distribute it to all the homes in this area.

In addition to the above request, we would appreciate, by return mail, 500 copies of the pamphlet titled "COMMUNIST TARGET - YOUTH" which will be distributed at the showing of the film.

We realize that these requests are not timely, in that, the above information must be in our hands at least one week prior to our November 10, meeting. However, we will appreciate any effort made by you in helping us to make this a successful meeting.

Thank you for your time and consideration.

Very truly yours,

OAKS MEADOWS CIVIC CLUB

[Redacted signature box]

Mailing address:

Oak Meadows Civic Club

% [Redacted box]

811 Evonne Street  
Houston 17, Texas

EX-100  
OCT 20 1960

62-106289-10

OCT 26 1960

Oct 10/25/60  
CJH:ms

enc

b6  
b7c

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan
- DeLoach
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- McGuire \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tamm \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

TO : Mr. DeLoach

DATE: October 21, 1960

FROM : M. A. Jones

SUBJECT: COMMUNIST TARGET--YOUTH

You will recall that the attached reprint is in wide demand and that we have already distributed tens of thousands of copies. Requests are still coming in. While we did get some copies free from the House Committee on Un-American Activities, we have subsequently purchased copies from the Government Printing Office at 2¢ a copy. Presently we have on hand approximately 50,000 copies.

Your office has received a call from [redacted] of the House Committee Staff requesting that we loan them approximately 10,000 copies at this time. The House Committee, of course, cannot get additional copies until Congress comes back in session in January and a resolution is passed. In the meantime, the Committee is being embarrassed because of its inability to comply with urgent requests from other members of Congress for copies of this particular release. We will, of course, get these copies back after Congress reconvenes in January. In the meantime, should our supply become depleted, we can, of course, get additional copies at 2¢ each from the Government Printing Office.

b6  
b7c

RECOMMENDATION:

That we honor this request from the House Committee and loan them 10,000 copies of this item at this time.

Enclosure

MAJ:ijj  
(2) *ijj*

ADDENDUM: MAJ:ijj 10-25-60 The House Committee picked up 14 cartons each containing 750 pamphlets (grand total 10,500 copies). This matter will be followed so that we will get the pamphlets back later.

*on 7/20/61*  
 REC-55  
 EX-138  
 62-106209-105  
 W  
 25 OCT 26 1960  
 RESEARCH  
 700 returned to me  
 on 1/17/61 BNA

~~52 OCT 31 1960~~

63 JAN 19 1961 280

REC- 17 ( ) 106 October 25, 1960

[Redacted]

RGCK  
Williston, North Dakota

Dear [Redacted]

In response to your letter of October 17, 1960,  
I am enclosing a copy of "Communist Target--Youth," together  
with other material which may be of assistance to you. Additional  
copies of any of these items are available in reasonable quantities  
upon request.

Sincerely yours,

1 - Minneapolis - Enclosure

- Enclosures (5)
- What You Can Do To Fight Communism
- Introduction - March 1960 - LEB & 17th National Convention CP, USA
- One Nation's Response to Communism
- Expose of Soviet Espionage
- Communist Target--Youth

NOTE: Bufiles contain no record identifiable with [Redacted] No  
mention made of "Operation Abolition" and "Communism on the Map" as  
it appears he is requesting these from some other source.

RECEIVED  
OCT 25 1960

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- McGuire \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tamm \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

AFH:mb  
(4)

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

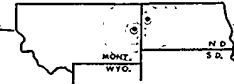
OCT 25 10 53 AM '60  
*[Handwritten signature]*

# KGCX

AFFILIATED WITH THE MUTUAL BROADCASTING SYSTEM

5,000 WATTS

1480 ON THE DIAL



*Studios in*

- SIDNEY, MONTANA
- WILLISTON, NORTH DAKOTA

Oct 17, 1960

*EP*

- Mr. Tolson
- Mr. Mohr
- Mr. Parsons
- Mr. Belmont
- Mr. Callahan
- Mr. DeLoach
- Mr. Malone
- Mr. McGuire
- Mr. Rosen
- Mr. Tamm
- Mr. Trotter
- Mr. W.C. Sullivan
- Tele. Room
- Mr. Ingram
- Miss Gandy

Mr J Edgar Hoover  
 Department of Justice  
 Pennsylvania Ave  
 Washington D.C.

Dear Mr Hoover:

I am preparing an anti communist program to be given in my town and would like to have some information from your office.

was here recently and recommended that I write to you for your special report to Congress entitled "Communist Target, Youth".

b6  
b7C

I am also writing from other sources to get "Operation Abolition" and "Communism On The Map".

If there is more pertinent information that you could send to me, please do so.

Cordially

b6  
b7C

REC-17 62-106289-106  
 EX-121 26  
 18 OCT 20 1960

CORRESPONDENCE  
 R-TAMM

*mmc  
 mmmb  
 ack 10-25-60  
 1 auto. 10-24-60  
 AFH/mfb*



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
 Parsons \_\_\_\_\_  
 Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
 Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
 DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
 Malone \_\_\_\_\_  
 McGuire \_\_\_\_\_  
 Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
 Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
 W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
 Ingram \_\_\_\_\_  
 Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

TO : Mr. DeLoach

DATE: 10-10-60

FROM : D. C. Morrell

SUBJECT: DISTRIBUTION OF "COMMUNIST TARGET--YOUTH"  
 TO STUDENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF NOTRE DAME  
 SOUTH BEND, INDIANA  
 RESEARCH (CORRESPONDENCE AND TOURS)

By memo captioned as above, Morrell to DeLoach of 9-1-60, [redacted] Research Clerk, summer employee, had suggested the possible distribution of 2,000 copies of "Communist Target--Youth" to students at the University of Notre Dame. He indicated he would discuss the matter with [redacted] at Notre Dame, upon [redacted] return to law school for the fall semester. If [redacted] granted his permission [redacted] was to correspond with Morrell requesting the appropriate number of copies. It was recommended that [redacted] be advised that the above procedure would be satisfactory and the copies would be made available to him upon his request. The Director concurred with the recommendation.

b6  
b7c

By letter of October 3, 1960, to Morrell, [redacted] advised he had discussed it with [redacted] and in behalf of the Student Council and Senate, he was requesting 2,000 copies of "Communist Target--Youth" to be distributed to the student body.

RECOMMENDATION:

The attached letter be sent indicating that 2,000 copies of "Communist Target--Youth" are being sent under separate cover.

Enclosure *sent 10-11-60*

*✓*  
*Diohn*  
*JMM*

REC-3  
 EX-121  
 62-106789-107

JMM:ncr  
 (2) *ncr*

OCT 28 1960

**CORRESPONDENCE**

51 NOV 4 1960

October 27, 1960

REC-5

62-106287-108

Honorable Ted W. Brown  
Secretary of State  
Columbus, Ohio

My dear Mr. Brown:

I have received your letter of October 20, 1960, regarding the publication, "Communist Target--Youth," and the thoughtfulness which prompted you to write is indeed appreciated. Your generous remarks are most encouraging, and I sincerely hope that the apathy manifested by some segments of our society toward the menace of communism will soon disappear.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 31  
OCT 27 1960  
COMM-FBI

Oct 27 12 48 PM '60  
REC'D READING ROOM

NOTE: Bufiles contain no information regarding Brown to preclude sending this letter.

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- McGuire \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tamm \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

JMM:njs

100 (3) 10 20/15/60

FPT

REC'D - CASE 8/10/60

51 NOV 3 1960

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

*Handwritten signatures and initials:*  
JPM  
D. Crane  
JMM



TED W. BROWN  
SECRETARY OF STATE

STATE OF OHIO  
OFFICE OF  
SECRETARY OF STATE  
COLUMBUS

October 20, 1960

Mr. Tolson	✓
Mr. Mohr	✓
Mr. Parsons	
Mr. Belmont	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. DeLoach	✓
Mr. Malone	
Mr. McGuire	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tamm	
Mr. Trotter	
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	
Tele. Room	
Mr. Ingram	
Miss Gandy	

Honorable J. Edgar Hoover  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

9/9

Dear Mr. Hoover:

[redacted] of Cincinnati, one of Ohio's distinguished citizens and leaders, has sent me a copy of your report in which you so succinctly but alarmingly outline the tactics employed by the Communists in entrenching themselves through American youth.

b6  
b7c

It is most illuminating and deserves the consideration of all Americans.

Sincerely,

TED W. BROWN  
Secretary of State

TWB:msh

11/1  
1/8  
100-241960

ack 10/27/60  
JMM:njs

EX-105  
REC-5 67-106289-104

OCT 28 1960

CORRESPONDENCE

with  
m...

[Redacted]  
[Redacted]  
[Redacted]

Handwritten notes: "G... w/o cover list 10/28/60 GAC"

October 24, 1960

My dear Mr. Hoover:

Handwritten notes: "B... Committee" and "b6 b7C"

On November 18 the Tampa Women's Club is sponsoring a showing of the sound film "Operation Abolition" showing the Communist incited student riot against the House Committee on Un-American Activities in San Francisco last May. We plan to have about 100 people there for a dinner & would like to distribute copies of your report, Communist Target - Youth which is the subject of a Youth Guidance Committee in the Club. We hereby hope to inform the membership (of over 500) of Communist infiltration & agitation tactics. We are wondering if your office could supply us

Vertical stamp: "COMMUNICATIONS SECTION"

with copies of your report for this  
worthwhile & vital project -  
there is so much indignation and alarm  
displayed after a showing of this film  
& people want to talk about it -  
if they have your report for reference  
it would accomplish <sup>much</sup> in informing  
others -

Thank you,

Sincerely,

[Redacted Signature]

b6  
b7c

radio - T.V. Chairman of the Tampa  
Woman's Club -

National Defense Chairman, De Soto Chapter  
D.A.P.

11 25 57

11/25/57

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
 Parsons \_\_\_\_\_  
 Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
 Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
 DeLoach   
 Malone \_\_\_\_\_  
 McGuire \_\_\_\_\_  
 Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
 Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
 W.C. Sullivan   
 Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
 Ingram \_\_\_\_\_  
 Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

TO : Mr. A. H. Belmont *abw*

DATE: October 19, 1960

FROM : W. C. Sullivan

SUBJECT:

ASHEBORO, NORTH CAROLINA  
INFORMATION CONCERNING

*W.C. Sullivan*

b6  
b7C

The captioned individual was developed as a contact by SA C. D. Brennan, Central Research Section, during their mutual attendance at the Seminar on American Strategy held at Fort Benning, Georgia, in September, 1960.

of the Pinehurst Textiles, Inc., is a prominent businessman in Asheboro, North Carolina. He currently is a leading figure in a movement designed to establish citizens committees to alert people in the communities of North Carolina to the dangers of communism. It will be recalled that  recently visited the Bureau in an effort to obtain a filmed statement by the Director on communism which could be shown in conjunction with the programs of these committees. Because of the Director's other commitments, he could not see  and the proposal for the filmed statement was decided against.

During  visit, he was furnished 50 copies of the pamphlet "Communist Target-Youth" for his use in the civic program. On 10-19-60  called Brennan from Asheboro, North Carolina. He stated that the pamphlet has been of great value in the program and that because of the expanding nature of the program he would like to obtain an additional 1,000 copies. He also requested any other statements by the Director of a similar nature which might prove useful in the program.

b6  
b7C

Our relations with  have been excellent and he was told we would do everything possible to assist him.  address is the Pinehurst Textiles, Inc., Box 991, Asheboro, North Carolina.

### RECOMMENDATION:

That this memorandum be referred to the Crime Records Division so that 1,000 copies of "Communist Target-Youth" along with individual copies of other appropriate articles on communism by the Director can be sent to

b6  
b7C

- 1 - Mr. Parsons
- 1 - Mr. DeLoach
- 1 - Mr. Belmont
- 1 - Mr. Kemper
- 1 - M. A. Jones
- 1 - Section tickler
- 1 - C. D. Brennan

OCT 28 1960

51 OCT 25 1960  
(8)

*W.C. Sullivan*  
PERS. FILES

1000 CT-Y/1  
1000 of  
"Our Nation's Response  
to Communism"  
"Communist Strategy"  
"Communist"  
Sent 10/19/60  
8/352

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

*5/29*

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI  
(ATT: CRIME RESEARCH)

DATE: 10/24/60

FROM : *OPH* SAC, NEW YORK (94-1238)

SUBJECT:

[Redacted]

NASSAU COUNTY AMERICAN LEGION

[Redacted]

Nassau County American Legion has requested 5,000 copies of the Bureau pamphlet, "Communist Target-Youth" be sent to his home.

*Sent 10/28/60 w/cover ltr. BWA*

b6  
b7C

The Bureau is requested to forward this material to:

[Redacted]

b6  
b7C

- 2* - Bureau - *1cc detached BWA*
- 1 - New York (94-1238)

EAF:hr  
(3)

*ru*

REC-4  
EX-106

*62-106287-111*

OCT 28 1960

CRIME RESEARCH  
*BWA*

51 NOV 2 1960 <sup>17</sup>

*Handwritten mark*

2-1-5

*0 Communist Tibet - Youth*

*Handwritten mark*



62-106289-112

b6  
b7c

59 NOV 8 1960  
17

REC-57

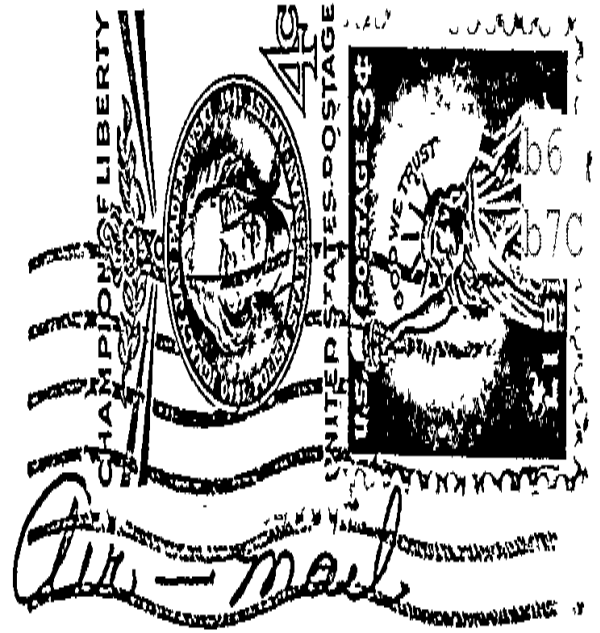
REC-57

8 NOV 1 1960





JENSEN BEACH  
OCT 27  
2 PM  
1960  
FLA.



Mr. J. Edgar Hoover  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington  
D.C.

October 26, 1960

b6  
b7c



Mr. J. Edgar Hoover  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D.C.

Also sent  
200 cl's  
Comm. Top  
Jaworski  
11/1/60  
Hester

Dear Sir:

On November 4, at a joint meeting of American Legion Post 126 and Auxiliary, we are inviting the public to see, with us, a film on Soviet Espionage.

Do not think I am being "greedy" but please send as many copies of your free pamphlet on Soviet Espionage as you can spare. (200?)

If there are any left over, I wish to give copies to my Civil Defense Chairman. I am Chairman of the Nurses in C.D. and I know they will wish a copy.

Thank you — very much.

Respectfully,

File



Capt. H.M.C., Retired.

CORRESPONDENCE  
10/26/60

b6  
b7c

October 28, 1960

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington - 25 - D.C.

Dear Mr. Hoover, <sup>COMMUNIST TARGET - 7/17</sup>

I hope we are not taking advantage of your generosity, as you were so prompt and gracious in fulfilling our first request. We sincerely thank you again. We have found "Communist Illusion and Democratic Reality" and your report on the 1954 Communist Party convention, excellent and eagerly accepted by those we are attempting to alert to the threat of the Communist conspiracy and those whom we are trying to interest in joining an anti-Communist study group. We feel we've been very successful in our area, but, as you well know, there is so much more to be done.

We would certainly appreciate it if you could send us <sup>thousands</sup> copies of your report, Communist Target - Youth. We would like to distribute these in the <sup>high schools</sup> and colleges in the ~~surrounding~~ area. We also hope to purchase the film "Operation Abolition" to ~~show~~ in our area, and would

62 NOV 9 1960

File

CORRESPONDENCE

REC-21

106389-113

12 NOV 4 1960

11-3-60

like these to distribute to the audience following the showing of the film. This should certainly help to create a desire to know what Communism really is, how it works, and to combat it with a dedication matching theirs.

May God grant that with all of us working together we can save and extend our precious freedom.

Our prayers are with you and your terrific organization

Sincerely, NI



AMERICAN FREEDOMS  
STUDY GROUP  
8957 CREST OAK LANE  
ST. LOUIS - 26 - MO.

b6  
b7C

NI del



NI

PA

REC-89 62-105231-114

November 3, 1960

[Redacted]

The Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe  
Railway System  
80 East Jackson Boulevard  
Chicago 4, Illinois

b6  
b7c

Dear [Redacted]

Your letter of October 28, 1960, has been received, and I want to express my thanks to you for your interest in writing. You were very kind to comment as you did regarding my statement, "Communist Target--Youth." In view of your concern about this problem, I am enclosing some material which may be of interest to you.

NOV 3 4 36 PM '60  
FBI  
STAMP-READING ROOM

Sincerely yours,

[Redacted]

*[Handwritten signature]*

Enclosures (4)

- 3-60 LEB Introduction and 17th National Convention, CPUSA
- Communist Illusion and Democratic Reality
- Expose of Soviet Espionage
- Communism: The Bitter Enemy of Religion

NOTE: Bufiles contain no derogatory information regarding correspondent, and we have had no prior correspondence with him. Correspondent is being placed on the Special Correspondents' List.

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- McGuire \_\_\_\_\_

NOV 9 1960 MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT  CJH:ldg (3)

THE ATCHISON, TOPEKA AND SANTA FE RAILWAY SYSTEM  
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT  
80 EAST JACKSON BOULEVARD, CHICAGO 4, ILLINOIS

Mr. Tolson	✓
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Parsons	
Mr. Belmont	
Mr. DeLoach	✓
Mr. Malone	
Mr. McCone	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tamm	
Mr. Trotter	b6
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	b7C
Tele. Room	
Mr. Ingram	
Miss Gandy	

October 28, 1960



*Exp*

*Handwritten initials*

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

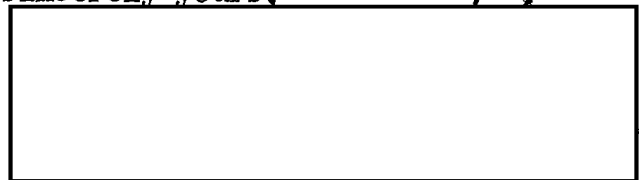
Dear Mr. Hoover:

I have just finished reading a copy of a report which you made to the House Committee on Un-American Activities relating to certain happenings in San Francisco last May and want to compliment you on the fine work you are doing in bringing these dangerous situations to light. One shudders at times in seeing how gullible some of our young people are. It is too bad their enthusiasm cannot be turned in the direction of preserving and advancing the way of life which has made the United States great -- the greatest among all nations.

*Vertical stamp: RECEIVED*

With best wishes, I am

Very sincerely yours,



b6  
b7C

*I assume he is an special m. high 10731*

REC-89

*Placed on EX-125  
11-3-60*

*62-106289-114*

NOV 4 1960

*Handwritten notes at bottom left*

REC-74

62-106331-115

November 3, 1960

R. P. T.

[Redacted]

The Goodyear Tire and Rubber Company  
Akron 16, Ohio

b6  
b7C

Dear [Redacted]

Your letter of October 26, 1960, concerning my report on the demonstration which took place at the hearings of the House Committee on Un-American Activities in San Francisco has been received.

It was indeed good of you to write and give me the benefit of your observations regarding the pamphlet entitled "Communist Target--Youth," and I want to thank you for your generous comments. I am enclosing some material on the subject of communism which you may find to be of interest.

Sincerely yours,  
J. Edgar Hoover

NOV 3 4 18 PM '60  
FBI  
REC'D-READING ROOM

- Enclosures (5)
- Communist Illusion and Democratic Reality
- 3-60 LEB Introduction & 17th National Convention CPUSA
- Communism: The Bitter Enemy of Religion
- One Nation's Response to Communism
- Expose of Soviet Espionage

NOTE: Bufiles contain no derogatory information concerning

[Redacted]

b6  
b7C

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT   
RVA:dkp (4)

on  
tr  
sors

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY  
AKRON 16, OHIO

October 26, 1960

VICE PRESIDENT

Mr. Tolson	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. DeLoach	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Mohr	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Bishop	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Casper	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Callahan	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Conrad	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Felt	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Gale	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Rosen	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Sullivan	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Tavel	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Trotter	<input type="checkbox"/>
Tele. Room	<input type="checkbox"/>
Miss Holmes	<input type="checkbox"/>
Miss Gandy	<input type="checkbox"/>

Mr J Edgar Hoover  
Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D C

Dear Mr Hoover:

I was very much interested in the report published by the House Committee on Un-American Activities giving your statement to them entitled, "Communist Target - Youth".

This is a very clear statement of the methods used by the Communists in invading the campus. The description of the San Francisco riot reveals a situation that is so ominous that every right-thinking citizen must be greatly disturbed.

The wide distribution of this pamphlet is important, and I believe that the way you have presented the facts is a great service to the American people.

Sincerely,

[Redacted signature box]

[Redacted name box]

H

Handwritten vertical text: *11-3-60*

b6  
b7C

Handwritten notes: *11-3-60*, *11-8-60*, *11-8-60*

62-106289-115

REC-74 8 NOV 9 1960

Handwritten notes: *ask*, *11-3-60*, *RUA:dkr*

Handwritten initials: *DESA*



November 8, 1960

REC-74

61-106 -116



b6  
b7c

Dear

Your letter of November 1, 1960, has been received, and I want to thank you for your very kind comments.

In response to your request, it is a pleasure to forward, under separate cover, 150 copies of our booklet, "Communist Target--Youth." Do not hesitate to let us know if you need additional copies.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover  
John Edgar Hoover  
Director

NOV 8 12 43 PM '60  
FBI  
READING ROOM

1 - D. C. Morrell - Room 4235  
USC - 150 copies of "Communist Target--Youth"

NOV - 8 1960  
COMM-FET

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles.

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- McGuire \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tamm \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

SAW:bew (5)

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

[Redacted]

b6  
b7C

November 1, 1960

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

The Kiwanis Club of Western Houston, of which I am a member, plans to have a program on December 8, at such time when we will have the showing of the film, "Operation Abolition".

I, personally, have always been an admirer of you and the great work you have done in combating Communism in our country and feel very strongly that this corrupt movement needs to be checked and eventually destroyed. Actually, I am the one to instigate this program, and would appreciate your support.

I have heard that there are available prints of the article you have written entitled, "Communist Target: Youth". Would it be possible for you to have about 150 of these pamphlets sent to my attention? I can assure you that they will be distributed to do the most effective job, on the day of our program.

Thank you for your kind attention to this request.

Sincerely yours,

[Redacted Signature]

b6  
b7C

*mmw  
ack 11-8-60  
SAD: [unclear]*

REC-112 - 1062 89 - 116  
NOV 9

*DR. ISAAC*

REC-23

62-106289-117

November 10, 1960

[Redacted]

Bosworth, Sullivan and Company, Inc.  
660 Seventeenth Street  
Denver 2, Colorado

Dear [Redacted]

Your letter of November 3, 1960, concerning my report entitled "Communist Target-- Youth" has been received.

I appreciate the thoughtfulness which prompted you to write and want to thank you for giving me the benefit of your observations regarding the pamphlet. In view of your interest, I am enclosing some material on the subject of communism.

Sincerely yours,  
J. Edgar Hoover

NOV 10 2 39 PM '60  
REC'D-READING ROOM  
FBI

MAILED 3  
NOV 10 1960  
COMM-FBI

Enclosures (4)  
17th National Convention, CP-USA & 3-60 LEB Introduction  
Communist Illusion and Democratic Reality  
One Nation's Response to Communism  
Expose of Soviet Espionage

NOTE: Bufiles contain no references identifiable with correspondent.

RVA:pjh  
(4)

NOV 21 1960

MAIL ROOM [ ] TELETYPE UNIT [ ]

b6  
b7c

**BOSWORTH, SULLIVAN & COMPANY, INC.**

MEMBERS NEW YORK STOCK EXCHANGE

660 SEVENTEENTH STREET

DENVER 2, COLORADO

November 3, 1960

Mr. Tolson	✓
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Parsons	
Mr. Belmont	
Mr. Callahan	✓
Mr. DeLoach	✓
Mr. Malone	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	
Tele. Room	
Mr. Ingram	
Miss Gandy	

*on file*

Hon. J. Edgar Hoover, Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

Please accept my sincere thanks, congratulations, and profound admiration for the splendid job that you are doing for our Country, not only now but for many years past.

I have just read "Communist Target —Youth", being your report before the House Committee on Un-American Activities. You called—as usual—a spade a spade, and it is almost terrifying to think that so many of our people are apparently determined to do all they can to have us commit National suicide. I marvel constantly at their stupidity.

More power to you, and may God bless you and help you in your work.

Best regards,

Cordially,

[Redacted signature box]

JJS:a

EXP. PROC.  
NOV 7 1960  
33

b6  
b7c

REC-23

62-106289-117

17 NOV 15 1960

EX-102

*Stent*

*7.11.60  
ack 11-10-60  
RVA/082*

Woman's Club of Temple City

WOODRUFF AT KALFFMAN  
P. O. BOX 283  
TEMPLE CITY, CALIFORNIA

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Parsons	_____
Mr. Belmont	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. DeLoach	✓
Mr. Malone	_____
Mr. McGuire	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tamm	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Ingram	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

*DeLoach*

November 17, 1960

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover  
F.B.I.  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

The Evening Section of the Woman's Club of Temple City is indeed grateful to you for sending us the literature we asked for, plus all the other educational pamphlets.

Our meeting of November 14, showing "Communism On The Map", was an overwhelming success. We anticipated 50 to 100 people. Due to the interest stimulated our attendance was 175 eager, willing to learn American citizens.

We have already received innumerable phone calls thanking us for presenting the program and especially for the literature that was distributed.

Our hope now, is that this meeting may have an end result of complete freedom from the communist menace.

Thank you again for your kindness and assistance in helping us to make this program a success.

Sincerely yours,

[Redacted Signature]

*Communist Target - Youth -*

*Milk new - reply  
11-27-60  
GBF*

b6  
b7c

EX - 140

REC-58

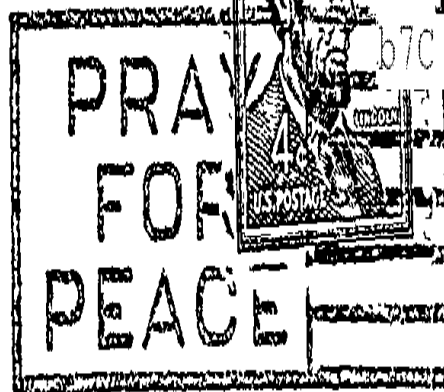
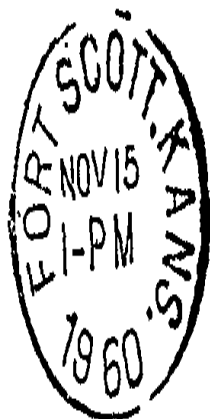
*62-106289-118*

*Woman's Club of Temple City  
Temple City, Calif*

25 NOV 22 1960

**CORRESPONDENCE**

*File 17*  
57 NOV 29 1960



Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Attention: J. Edgar Hoover  
Washington, D.C.

719

From-

b6  
b7c

Fort Scott, Kansas  
November 15th

J. Edgar Hoover  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D.C.

*25 U.S. Const  
Comm. Target - Youth  
Div. Speech 10/18/60  
Comm. Party "What for  
Comm. Bulletin  
of Justice  
with comm. list  
11/23/60  
Youth)*

Dear Mr. Hoover;

I secured two (2) Communist Target-- copies (photographic) - all reproduced and reprinted not at government expense for FREE distribution by the "20th Century Reformation Hour" broadcast, Collingswood, N.J.)

I took one with me to Denver, Colo. where I spent a month with my daughter and family while she underwent serious surgery. Her 15 year old daughter, became very interested in it and asked me to read it aloud so that she could better understand the terminology. She became deeply concerned and planned to take it to school to show her Civic teacher and perhaps others. It seems they are fortunate in having a Civics teacher who welcomes such authentic material.

I have lived in this community since a young girl taught eleven years in county school before marriage--18 years as S.S. Superintendent of our community church. I also was Kansas State Director, of the Youth Temperance Council for 6 years, which is the Department for young people of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union. presently I am and have been for at least almost 20 years Director of the Scientific Temperance Education Dept. of the local WCTU and as such work in the schools of the city and county.

CORRESPONDENCE

EX - 140 REC- 30 NOV 23 1960  
I give you this information to help you to understand why I would like to have 2 copies of this report by Communist Target- (over)

NOV 29 1960

I want to place it in the hands of some teachers, School Superintendents (county and city) as well as certain young people who are aware of and interested in the serious downgrade of morals and patriotism in our wonderful nation.

If it is possible for you to send me these copies I would surely appreciate it, very much.

We are praying for you and your Bureau that you may be free to function as you are for a long time to come. Also the Internal Security Committee and the Committee on Un-American Activities.

We are completely aware of the forces ~~try~~ trying to discredit and even dissolve anyone or ~~and~~ all three of you. Only God can help us stem the tide and ~~an~~ informed spirit filled, born again Christian citizenry.

Right here I want to say that we believe that men like Carl McIntire and Billy James Hargis along with others that we may not be able to hear on the radio are comparable in this time to the old prophets such as Ezekiel and Jeremiah! Thousands would be completely in the dark about the termites including Communism infiltration in churches, that are eating away at all we hold dear. As it is, in spite of the fact, that they must live by FAITH for expenses, and be marked ~~for~~ <sup>for</sup> slaughter, by apostate Christian, ("so-called") <sup>powerful</sup> leaders as well as sleeping professors, they move <sup>so</sup> ~~so~~ <sup>on</sup> ~~on~~ <sup>because</sup> of such men, thousands are beginning to see the pattern of ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~enemies~~ <sup>enemies</sup> within our borders and believe that yet a ~~great~~ <sup>great</sup> religious awakening will develop.

And in closing, Mr. Hoover, we believe when all is "said, and done" YOUR NAME will be considered as one of the greatest ~~of~~ ~~this~~ of these troubled time.

May God be with you.

3)  
4/11



November 23, 1960

REC-23

62-106289

120

EX-140



b6  
b7c

Dear

I have received your letter of November 16, 1960, regarding your program on the subject of communism. Your expressions of confidence and support are most encouraging, but I would like to point out that any success I have achieved over the years is the result of the loyal and dedicated efforts of the many fine men and women of the FBI.

In response to your request, I am pleased to forward, under separate cover at no cost to you, 50 copies of the publication, "Communist Target--Youth." In view of the insidious aims of the communists to control our country, I am glad to learn public-spirited citizens such as you are interested in combating this menace. Enclosed is material relating to various aspects of this Bureau's work which you may like to have.

Nov 23 1960  
REC'D-READING ROOM  
FBI

MAILED 10  
NOV 23 1960  
COMM-FBI

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

Enclosures (5)

- Introduction - March 1960 - LEB & 17th National Convention CP, USA
- Director's speech before The American Legion 10-18-60
- One Nation's Response to Communism
- Communist Illusion and Democratic Reality
- Expose of Soviet Espionage
- 1 - D. C. Morrell - Room 4235

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- McGuire \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tamm \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

USC Material  
50 copies of Communist Target--Youth

JMM:mb NOTE: Bufiles contain no identifiable information re correspondent.

(5)  
MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

*elu*

Mr. Tolson	✓
Mr. Mohr	✓
Mr. Parsons	✓
Mr. Belmont	✓
Mr. Callahan	✓
Mr. DeLoach	✓
Mr. Malone	✓
Mr. McGuire	✓
Mr. Rosen	✓
Mr. Tamm	✓
Mr. Trotter	✓
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	✓
Tele. Room	✓
Mr. Ingram	✓
Miss Gandy	✓

[Redacted]

November 16, 1960

b6  
b7c

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

As a member of a Naval Reserve Public Relations Unit we are interested in developing a program on the subject of Communism. The availability of your report "Communism Target - Youth" has been called to my attention.

I would like to receive 50 copies of this report, and because this request is for such a large number, I would be happy to have you send this 'postage collect' to my home - address noted above.

As a personal note, I cannot help but commend you and your department for the magnificent work you have done over a period of years. Your reputation as an uncompromising patriot and public servant is of the highest order. Our country needs many thousands more J. Edgar Hoovers.

Sincerely yours,

[Redacted Signature]

WHC:ls

EX-100  
 NOV 18 1960

b6  
b7c

*Handwritten:*  
 mail  
 note 11-23-60  
 JTH/mb

EX-140

REC-23

62-106289-120

NOV 18 1960

SEARCHED  
SERIALIZED

CORRESPONDENCE

*Handwritten:*  
 mail

9  
REC-92

62-106287-121

November 23, 1960

[Redacted]

Immaculate Conception Church  
214 Second Street  
Denton, Texas

b6  
b7C

Dear [Redacted]

Your letter postmarked November 14, 1960, has been received, and I want to thank you sincerely for your best wishes and expression of confidence in the work being done by the FBI.

In response to your request, I am forwarding to you, under separate cover, copies of "Communist Target--Youth," as well as other reprints which you may find of interest.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

NOV 23 4 02 PM '60  
FBI READING ROOM

MAILED 31  
NOV 23 1960  
COMM-FBI

- 1 - D. C. Morrell - Room 4235
- USC MATERIAL
- 100 copies of "Communist Target--Youth"
- " " " "What You Can Do To Fight Communism"
- " " " "Communism: The Bitter Enemy of Religion"

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- McGuire \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tamm \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE: The Cardinal Mindszenty Foundation is a nonprofit, educational organization whose purpose is the combating of communism with knowledge and facts. Various branches have been sent communist reprints in the past. (94-53310) [Redacted] is not identifiable in Bufiles.

b6  
b7C

DCL:jka (5)

*eh*

*[Handwritten signatures and initials]*

NOV 30 1960

TELETYPE UNIT

**Immaculate Conception Church**

~~1260 OLIVE STREET~~ 214 Second Street  
DENTON, TEXAS

November 11, 1960

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Mr. Hoover,

○ Would you please send me 100 copies of your 18 page pamphlet: Communist Target: Youth. We have two colleges here in the city of Denton and I am trying to acquaint our Catholic students with this terrible menace.

If you have any other periodicals or information that would be helpful to me, I would be deeply grateful for it. The Cardinal Mindszenty Foundation in St. Louis, Missouri is doing a magnificent job in informing the public about the dangers of Communism.

May God continue to bless you and to help you in the wonderful and important work you are doing.

Sincerely yours,

b6  
b7c

[Redacted signature box]

REC- 92

62-106289- 121

3 NOV 28 1960

*nml*  
*dekl*  
*11-23-60*  
*DCL: jba*

*dcl*  
COMMUNICATIONS

November 18, 1960

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, 25, D.C.

*See 94-52966-191  
and 62-106289-113*

Dear Mr. Hoover,

*50  
106*

The copies of "Communist Target----Youth" arrived this week. I find it difficult to convey to you the depth of our heartfelt thanks. We appreciate it so very much.

We were able to purchase the film, "Operation Abolition", and due to the cost, it would have been difficult to purchase any large quantities of this document. We have already shown the film twice, and have two other reservations. Another encouraging sign is the possibility of two new teen-age study groups. So many of the young people are truly concerned. In fact, much more so than the majority of adults.

I am enclosing a clipping from the St. Louis Globe Democrat. I'm sure it will come as no surprise to you. The reaction of the audience was both shocking and frightening. We're hoping to find a way to counter-act meetings such as these, and the deceitful ideas they are trying to implant.

*B*

May we thank you again for all of your invaluable assistance.

Sincerely,

[Redacted Signature]

b6  
b7C

American Freedoms Study Group  
8957 Crest Oak Lane  
St. Louis, 26, Mo.

REC-35

*12-106289*

*12.20/2  
Reply noack  
ncc*

NOV 28 1960

CORRESPONDENCE

*5-Info*

*R*  
SEARCHED

*17*

DEC 1 1960

**Congressional Probe  
Discussion at W.U.**

A discussion of "Congressional  
Investigations of Subversion:

"Threat to Individual Freedoms?"  
will be presented at 8 p.m. Thurs-  
day in Washington University's  
Graham Chapel by I. F. Stone, a  
Washington, journalist.

The free program, open to the  
public, is sponsored by the Foren-  
sic Union.

62-106289-122

November 28, 1960

[Redacted]  
Gorman, Sheehan and Hogan  
329 Court Street  
Covington, Kentucky

b6  
b7c

Dear [Redacted]

[Redacted] of Cincinnati, Ohio, has advised me of your letter to him regarding the publication, "Communist Target--Youth." In response to your request, I am pleased to forward, under separate cover, 20 copies of this booklet in addition to other material outlining aspects of this Bureau's work which you may like to have.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

EX-134

REC-14

NOV 28 2 45 PM '60  
MAIL ROOM  
62-106279-123  
19 NOV 29 1960

MAILED 19  
NOV 28 1960  
COMM-FBI

- 1 - Cincinnati (80-508)  
Reurlet 11/16/60
- 1 - Mr. Fred J. Baumgardner
- 1 - D. C. Morrell - Room 4235  
USC Material  
20 copies of Communist Target--Youth

one copy of each of the following: Expose of Soviet Espionage  
Director's Speech before American Legion, 10/18  
One Nation's Response to Communism  
Communist Illusion and Democratic Reality

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- McGuire \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tamm \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

b6  
b7c

NOTE: Bufiles contain no record of [Redacted] See letter to [Redacted] of same date.

JMM:njs (7)

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

CONTRA COSTA JUNIOR COLLEGE DISTRICT

DIABLO VALLEY COLLEGE

1005 ESCOBAR STREET  
MARTINEZ, CALIFORNIA

CONTRA COSTA COLLEGE



November 23, 1960



b6  
b7c

*John*

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Chief  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
U. S. Department of Justice  
Washington 25, D. C.

Subject: Pamphlet "Communist Target - Youth"

Dear Mr. Hoover:

I am sorry to bother you once again, but I can assure you that the pamphlets you have sent me are being placed in the hands of citizens who are concerned with the problem. We find that your statement makes a more effective film presentation ("Operation Abolition"). Your last shipment of 1000 has dwindled to less than 100. We could use another thousand if they are available.

Also, we appreciate "What YOU Can Do to Fight COMMUNISM". This has a terrific impact and we could use 1000 of these for classroom use.

b6  
b7c

Sincerely yours,



*11/17/60  
1005 Escobar St  
Martinez, Calif  
11-30-60  
DJM:S*

*DIABLO VALLEY  
COLLEGE  
1005 ESCOBAR ST  
MARTINEZ,  
CALIF.*

NOV 30 1960

CORRESPONDENCE

82 DEC 2 1960



1 - Mr. Shaw

Assistant Attorney General  
J. Walter Yeagley

November 29, 1960

Director, FDI

**COMMUNIST AGITATION DIRECTED AT  
HOUSE COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES  
HEARINGS, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA  
MAY 12-14, 1960**

Reference is made to the request of your office by [redacted] on November 25, 1960, for a copy of the report published in answer to the booklet "Communist Target - Youth."

b6  
b7C

Enclosed is a Photostat of a document entitled "An Answer To The House Un-American Activities Committee - F.B.I. Report 'Communist Target - Youth.'" The cover page of this document discloses it was compiled and written under the auspices of the Student Civil Liberties Union. The Student Civil Liberties Union has not been the subject of an investigation conducted by this Bureau.

The enclosed document is a Photostat of the only copy available to this Bureau and it is regretted that portions of this copy are illegible.

Enclosure

EX-134

NOTE ON YELLOW:

REC-102

67-116254-125

b6  
b7C

On 11-25-60, [redacted] telephonically requested that she be furnished a copy of the report published in reply to "Communist Target-Youth." Students for Civil Liberties is affiliated with the American Civil Liberties Union. Our knowledge to date does not show that it is dominated by communists but rather it is a students' group interesting itself in civil liberties and related issues. In their document, in answer to "Communist Target - Youth," the organization made some unfair comments pertaining to the Director's report; however, they do mention that the communists seek ultimately to weaken and destroy the United States Government whereas the students seek to improve the country. Chief Inspector W. C. Sullivan is scheduled to make a speech before Students for Civil Liberties at University of California, Berkeley, California, on 11-28-60.

WGS:bgc  
(4)

MAILED 31  
NOV 29 1960  
COMM-FBI

- on \_\_\_\_\_
- ons \_\_\_\_\_
- ont \_\_\_\_\_
- han \_\_\_\_\_
- ach \_\_\_\_\_
- ne \_\_\_\_\_
- ire \_\_\_\_\_
- n \_\_\_\_\_
- er \_\_\_\_\_
- Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Room \_\_\_\_\_

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

A. G. Edwards

ESTABLISHED 1887

Member New York Stock Exchange



TEXAS NATIONAL BANK BLDG.  
HOUSTON 2, TEXAS  
CA. 3-4931

b6  
b7c

YH

November 18, 1960.

Gentlemen:

More than half of the 50 copies of Mr J. Edgar Hoover's "Communist Target-Youth" pamphlets which you recently sent me have been distributed among Sunday School workers and class members in my church. Within the next two weeks the remaining copies will be given to selected persons.

At your convenience please send me

50 additional copies for distribution among

persons who'll read them and their hands to others.

Yours very truly,



CORRESPONDENCE  
O/RA

F250  
57 DEC 6 1960

Communist Target Youth

SC  
Sent 11/17/60  
w/o comment

REC-72

62-106389-126

EX. - 1024

b6  
b7c

DEC 3 1960

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: November 30, 1960

FROM : SAC, CINCINNATI

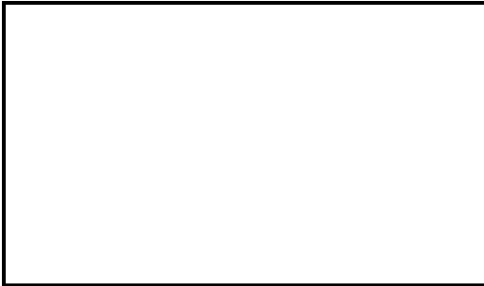
SUBJECT: COMMUNIST TARGET - YOUTH

The Bureau will recall SAC Contact [redacted] distributed captioned publication widely. Many responses have already been sent to the Bureau.

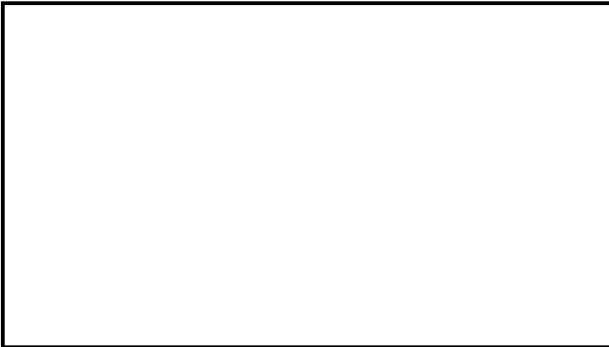
Attached hereto are three additional responses.

- ② - Bureau (Enclosures - 3)
- 1 - Cincinnati (80-508)

EDM:rlw  
(3)



*ated 8*



REC-11 62-106 47-127  
EX-132  
DEC 2 1960

ENCLOSURE  
ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

CRIME RESEARCH

62 DEC 13 1960

EX-132  
DEC 2 1960

b6  
b7C  
UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 94-4-2740-

*OT*  
*off*

INTER AMERICAN DEFENSE BOARD  
2600 SIXTEENTH STREET, NORTHWEST  
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

OFFICE OF THE  
DIRECTOR OF STAFF

18 November 1960

[REDACTED]  
2201 Union Central Building  
Cincinnati 2, Ohio

b6  
b7C

Dear [REDACTED]

I just yesterday received your interesting pamphlet "Communist Target - Youth" which describes Mr. J. Edgar Hoover's report on the communist attempt to break-up the San Francisco hearings of the Committee on Un-American Activities. I had not known of the existence of this pamphlet before. I do not know what prompted you to mail this to me at this time, but it is a strange thing that it is helpful to some of the studies we are now conducting here in the Inter-American Defense Board. The fact that it was sent from a private American citizen helps me in furnishing it to members of the Board from Latin American countries.

It is probable that I will meet Mr. Hoover in the near future since the Inter-American Defense Board is visiting the Federal Bureau of Investigation early in December. At that time I will personally inform him of the value of this report.

It was good to see your name again. [REDACTED] the youngsters and I recall the pleasant time we had when you visited us at Casa Blanca in Puerto Rico. We send sincere best wishes to you and [REDACTED]

Sincerely, [REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED]  
Brigadier General, USA  
[REDACTED]

(79)

November 10<sup>th</sup> 1960

Dear

b6  
b7c

Please excuse  
my slowness in writing to  
thank you for Mr. Hoover's  
report on Communism.

It requires deep study which  
I have not been able to give  
it, as my sister is critically  
ill. But I hope that I  
can later,

With best wishes for the  
Holiday Season I am

Sincerely Yours

b6  
b7c

SALEM COLLEGE  
SALEM, WEST VIRGINIA

November 15, 1960

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT

[redacted]  
Union Central Building  
Cincinnati, Ohio

b6  
b7c

Dear [redacted]

This will acknowledge receipt of the J. Edgar Hoover report "Communist Target--Youth." You are performing an important service by distributing this information. You have my personal thanks and appreciation.

Sincerely yours, /

[redacted signature block]

b6  
b7c

*add*

[redacted] Salem College

KDH:bjd

62-100889-1291

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Parsons	_____
Mr. Belmont	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI  
(ATTENTION: C. D. DeLOACH)

DATE: November 16, 1960

FROM : SAC, CINCINNATI (80-508)

SUBJECT: COMMUNIST TARGET - YOUTH

Per instructions of Mr. DeLOACH, arrangements were made for [redacted] SAC contact, to distribute several thousand copies of captioned publication to college presidents throughout the nation, selected industrialists, newspaper publishers, radio and television station owners, etc.

Many letters have undoubtedly been received by the Director, for [redacted] has received copies of some of them.

There are attached the originals of another batch of letters received by [redacted]. They need not be returned.

b6  
b7C

Attention is invited to the top letters:

1. Letter 11/1/60 from [redacted] The News, Sarasota, Florida, requests advice as to whether glossy prints of pictures in Communist Target - Youth are available. If the Bureau has not already handled such request, please do so.

2. Letter 10/27/60 from [redacted] of Covington, Kentucky, requests twenty additional copies of Communist Target - Youth. If they are available, please mail.

In addition, attention is invited to the editorial which appeared in The Daily Sentinel, Grand Junction, Colorado, captioned "Rule By Few". This editorial may have already been sent to the Bureau by Denver office. If not, Bureau is requested to respond to [redacted].

b6  
b7C

[redacted] offers the suggestion that if [redacted] is not already known to FBI representatives in his area, contact be established, inasmuch as [redacted] knows [redacted] and regards him highly as a patriotic individual, fully in accord with FBI objectives.

- ② - Bureau (Enclosures - 15)
- 1 - Cincinnati (80-508)

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

EDM:rlw

62-106289-128  
12-8  
17 NOV 18 1960

62 DEC 13 1960

*IN VIEW OF CONTENT OF EDITORIAL NO ACK*

*11/23/60 Jmm:rlw*

*REC-92 JULY 125*  
*received in Rec B 12/5/60*

NOV 18 1960

*62-106289-128*  
*12-8*  
*17 NOV 18 1960*  
*REC'D DE LOACH*

# Remington Rand

DIVISION OF SPERRY RAND CORPORATION

MOhawk 4-3250

444 NORTH MICHIGAN AVENUE  
CHICAGO 11, ILLINOIS

November 2, 1960

[Redacted]

Union Central Building  
Cincinnati, Ohio

b6  
b7C

Dear [Redacted]

This is to acknowledge and thank you for the copy  
of Mr. Hoover's "Communist Target--Youth."

Major Turpin is currently out of the City and I  
am sure when he returns to the office and reads  
this interesting booklet, he will comment on same.

Very truly yours,

[Redacted]

b6  
b7C

[Redacted] to C. U. Turpin



MANHATTANVILLE COLLEGE OF THE SACRED HEART  
PURCHASE, NEW YORK

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT

November 8, 1960

Dear

b6  
b7C

Thank you for sending me a copy of Mr. Hoover's statement, Communist Target - Youth. His reports are always read with great interest here at Manhattanville, and we appreciate your sending this extra copy to us. You may be sure it will soon be well-thumbed, as was the one which you kindly sent to us last April and which went unacknowledged because we did not have your address.

With appreciation of your efforts and with all good wishes, I am

Sincerely yours,

b6  
b7C

2201 Union Central Building  
Cincinnati 2, Ohio

THE ARO EQUIPMENT CORPORATION  
BRYAN, OHIO

CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD

October 27, 1960

[Redacted]

Union Central Building  
Cincinnati, Ohio

b6  
b7C

Dear [Redacted]

Thank you indeed for sending me the pamphlet of J. Edgar Hoover. I certainly appreciate this.

It was a great pleasure to see you in Washington and meet your family. I am looking forward to the time when we can get together again.

Today we are flying down to New York, then over to Deerfield, Massachusetts, to see my grandson, who is in school there.

Give me a ring some time and come and see me.

With my best regards, I remain

Sincerely

[Redacted Signature]

b6  
b7C

JCM/mlp

The  News  
INC.  
SARASOTA, FLORIDA

[Redacted]

November 1, 1960

b6  
b7C

[Redacted]  
Union Central Building  
Cincinnati, Ohio

Dear [Redacted]

Your copy of J. Edgar Hoover's "Communist Target - Youth" is very interesting.

I try to publish everything that the FBI Director sets forth for public consumption as I am one of its great admirers.

Would it be possible to get some glossy prints of the pictures which were very poorly done in the Congressional Record?

Thank you again for your interest.

Cordially yours.

[Redacted Signature]

KSMcK/fp

b6  
b7C

LAW OFFICES  
GORMAN, SUTHERMAN AND HOGAN  
323 COURT STREET  
COVINGTON, KY.

[REDACTED]

October 27, 1960.

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED]  
Union Central Bldg.,  
Cincinnati, 2, Ohio.

My Dear Friend [REDACTED]:

If you have them to spare, please mail to my home, [REDACTED] about 20 additional copies of "COMMUNIST TARGET -- YOUTH". I deeply appreciate the one copy which you mailed me recently.

The very sad part of this whole story is that our citizens still do not believe that we have Communists right here in our community and working hard at their tasks of averthrowing our government. Let me refer you to page 10 of this pamphlet, under the sub-heading of Conclusion, quote: "In fact, it is impossible to stand idly by in the face of the challenge that this Communist success represents." Do you know that on March 19 and 20th. of this year, the University of Cincinnati entertained for its freshmen students, a Communist Front sympathizer? On Sunday, March 20th., this same character addressed an adult group in a protestant church in Glendale? Yes, Justin, I am well aware of Communism right here in Cincinnati. But when you talk about this subject to Mr. Average Citizen, he thinks you are a NUT.

My family tree goes back for more than one hundred years in the city of Cincinnati and every one of us have been members of the Democratic Party. We take our party and our Faith damn seriously, as you well know. We are likewise strong supporters of union labor. Let me assure you that I am well aware of the Communist infiltration in both areas. We dont have to go to San Francisco or Brooklyn or anywhere else to find Communism; we have it right here in Cincinnati. But we do stand idly by and watch Communism flourish because we have no place to go with our efforts.

I am the secretary of a small group of determined citizens, who are devoting all its space time to this very subject; frankly we are discouraged, but we're going to keep on fighting Communism wherever we find it. It may seem strange to you that we are all Democrats and none of us are looking for political power nor authority in our party. We know what going on and we dont like it.

Cordially,

[REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

P. S. Give our best wishes to [REDACTED]. Tell her that [REDACTED] is in Good Samaritan Hospital and very ill. -- M.

## Rule By Few

One of the most significant and thought-provoking statements to come across our desk recently is, we believe, worth reprinting. It is made as a preface to J. Edgar Hoover's report on Communist activities among young people. Author of the preface is Francis E. Walter, Chairman of the House Un-American Activities Committee. He says:

"In opening recent hearings by the Committee on Un-American Activities on Communist activities and propaganda among youth groups, I stated that although the overwhelming majority of the young people of this nation are of unquestioned patriotism, this must not beguile us into feeling that because the Communist infiltrators among our youth are numerically in a minority, their threat is necessarily insignificant.

"Time and time again the Committee on Un-American Activities has pointed out that strength of the Communist movement in any of its ramifications bears little relationship to the number of its members; that instead, its strength and effectiveness are in direct ratio to the intensity of the efforts of the few who are trained and disciplined agents.

"It was with only a relative few that Lenin seized control of the government of Soviet Russia. Only a few—some 3 or 4 percent—in Soviet Russia today are Communists. Only 1 to 2 percent of the captive nations are Communists. The Communist conspiracy operating on American soil—let it be emphasized and reemphasized—is part and parcel of the world conspiracy and the thousands of Communists in the United States are for all intents and purposes foreign agents on American soil who are dedicated to our destruction.

"'Operation Abolition'—this is what the Communists call their current drive to destroy the House Committee on Un-American Activities, to weaken the Federal Bureau of Investigation, to discredit its great director, J. Edgar Hoover, and to render sterile the security laws of our government. The Communist Party has given top priority to 'Operation Abolition' and has assigned agents trained in propaganda and agitation to this project. The Communist infiltration and agitation tactics among youth as described by Mr. Hoover in this report constitute just one extension of this Communist campaign which is a challenge to all patriotic Americans."

The full report of Mr. Hoover, "Communist Target—Youth", is available from the Government Printing Office in Washington.

Start Counting The Days

PAGE FOUR

## THE DAILY SENTINEL

Established November 20, 1893  
THE SENTINEL PUBLISHING CO., Owners  
PRESTON WALKER, President

CARRIER DELIVERY RATE 40 CENTS A WEEK  
Mail rate 1 year \$20.40, 6 months \$10.20  
3 months \$5.10

Published each weekday afternoon and each Sunday morning—  
at Grand Junction, Colorado

Member Associated Press, Audit Bureau of Circulations, Colorado Press, Inland Daily Press and American Newspaper Publishers Associations. The Associated Press is entitled exclusively to the use for republication of all local news printed in this paper as well as all AP dispatches.

Advertising Representatives, THE KATZ AGENCY,  
477 Madison Ave., N.Y.C., N.Y.

Entered at the Post Office in Grand Junction, Colorado, as  
Second Class Matter

PRESTON WALKER ..... Publisher, Editor  
MRS. WALTER WALKER ..... Assistant to Publisher  
EDITORIAL WRITERS—Preston Walker, Mildred Hart Shaw,  
William H. Nelson

## THE DAILY SENTINEL

Grand Junction, Colorado

Thurs. evening, 11/10/60

Page Four

*Noted*

OCTOBER 31, 1960

[REDACTED]  
FORMAN, SHEEHAN AND HOGAN  
329 COURT STREET  
COVINGTON, KENTUCKY

DEAR [REDACTED]

THANK YOU FOR YOUR LETTER OF THE 27TH.  
I CAN ASSURE YOU I AM DOING ALL I POSSIBLY  
CAN, AS AN INDIVIDUAL, TO COMBAT THE COMMUNIST  
CONSPIRACY. I HAVE REQUESTED THE F. B. I. TO  
SEND YOU 20 ADDITIONAL COPIES OF THE PAMPHLET.

I REGRET TO HEAR [REDACTED] IS ILL AND  
HOPE SHE WILL IMPROVE SOON. WITH BEST WISHES,  
I AM

SINCERELY,

[REDACTED]

JAR/BT

b6  
b7c

Channel **9** TELEVISION

**WGN** INC.

RADIO 720 on your dial



441 North Michigan Avenue • Chicago 11, Illinois • Telephone Michigan 2-7600

November 4, 1960

[redacted]  
2201 Union Central Building  
Cincinnati, Ohio

b6  
b7C

Dear [redacted]

Thank you so much for forwarding me a copy of the booklet that was written by the FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover entitled, "Communist Target--Youth."

This is a shocking and revealing document and I am certainly glad that you thought enough of your responsibilities as an American citizen to make this available to people that you know. I certainly appreciate it and want to thank you for thinking of me.

It has been a long time since I had the opportunity of visiting with you, although I do get to Cincinnati from time to time to visit my parents. I certainly hope that on one of my future trips you might spend a few minutes with me over a cocktail or lunch as I would like to chat with you as we used to a few years ago. I do trust that everything is going well with you and that this letter finds you in the best of health. Please give my regards to [redacted]

With kind personal regards, I am

Sincerely yours,

b6  
b7C

[redacted signature]

[redacted] Public Affairs  
WGN, Inc.

acf/bw

# MIDWEST METALS CORPORATION



TELEPHONE 7-5244  
P. O. BOX 899  
• DAVENPORT, IOWA

Distributors of Steel and Construction Materials

November 3, 1960

b6  
b7C

[Redacted]  
Union Central Building  
Cincinnati, Ohio

Dear [Redacted]

I was indeed pleased to receive the J. Edgar Hoover report COMMUNIST TARGET--YOUTH which you recently forwarded to me. I have studied it thoroughly and I am amazed at the infiltration communists have made in the San Francisco Bay area with youth.

I am passing the report on to the President of our local college--St. Ambrose.

Sincerely yours,



b6  
b7C

ALL/ek



**BOSWORTH, SULLIVAN & COMPANY, INC.**

MEMBERS NEW YORK STOCK EXCHANGE

660 SEVENTEENTH STREET

DENVER 2, COLORADO

November 3, 1960

[REDACTED]  
Union Central Building  
Cincinnati 2, Ohio

b6  
b7C

Dear [REDACTED]

Thank you for sending me the very interesting and almost terrifying "Communist Target--Youth".

I marvel constantly, as I am sure you do, at the apparent desire on the part of a sizeable segment of our population to have us commit National suicide.

I am today writing Mr. Hoover, for whom I have had great respect for many, many years.

With best regards,

Cordially,

[REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

JJS:a

[REDACTED]

November 1, 1960

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED]  
Union Central Building  
Cincinnati, Ohio

Dear [REDACTED]

Thank you for your recent note enclosing a copy of J. Edgar Hoover's booklet, "Communist Target -- Youth".

I have read this interesting, though shocking, account and am forwarding it to my daughter for her information.

There are a number of organizations which are dedicated to exposing the Communist threat to our free country. The John Birch Society is one of these, and I have been interested in reading something about the work this dedicated society is doing in its efforts to awaken people from their apathy to what the Communists intend for our country. I am wondering if by any chance you have heard of this society.

Again, many thanks for your thoughtfulness in sending the booklet.

Sincerely yours,

[REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

DMG:h

cc: [REDACTED]

THE ATCHISON, TOPEKA AND SANTA FE RAILWAY SYSTEM  
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

30 EAST JACKSON BOULEVARD, CHICAGO 4, ILLINOIS



b6  
b7c

October 28, 1960

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

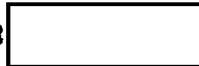
Dear Mr. Hoover:

I have just finished reading a copy of a report which you made to the House Committee on Un-American Activities relating to certain happenings in San Francisco last May and want to compliment you on the fine work you are doing in bringing these dangerous situations to light. One shudders at times in seeing how gullible some of our young people are. It is too bad their enthusiasm cannot be turned in the direction of preserving and advancing the way of life which has made the United States great -- the greatest among all nations.

With best wishes, I am


Very sincerely yours,

(Signed)



b6  
b7c

✓ bcc -

  
Union Central Building  
Cincinnati, Ohio



**CENTRAL COLLEGE** • McPHERSON, KANSAS  
*Kansas' Oldest Accredited Junior College*

October 28, 1960

[Redacted]

Union Central Building  
Cincinnati, Ohio

b6  
b7C

Dear [Redacted]

For a second time I am indebted to you for providing valuable documentation relative to the Communist threat in America and the world at large.

Having thus benefitted from your thoughtfulness I want to express appreciation for sending the recent bulletin entitled "Communist Target - Youth", the report by J. Edgar Hoover.

The ominous clouds of communist advance should give every citizen in America a cause for deep concern. As one who stands in a position for leadership of our youth, I want to do my best to contribute toward a strong America who is able not only to withstand this threat but can positively propagate the ideas of freedom which is the proper counter measure.

Again, thanking you for this information, I am

Sincerely yours,

[Redacted Signature]

b6  
b7C

EEP:mds

October 20, 1960

Honorable J. Edgar Hoover  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

[redacted] of Cincinnati, one of Ohio's distinguished citizens and leaders, has sent me a copy of your report in which you so succinctly but alarmingly outline the tactics employed by the Communists in entrenching themselves through American youth.

It is most illuminating and deserves the consideration of all Americans.

Sincerely,

TWB:msk

TED W. BROWN  
Secretary of State

b6  
b7c

TELEPHONE: OWEN 5-3418

# THE AMERICAN LEGION

DEPARTMENT OF NEW JERSEY



War Memorial Building Stacy Park  
TRENTON 8, NEW JERSEY

December 9, 1960

Honorable J. Edgar Hoover, Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington 25, D. C.

My dear Mr. Hoover:

Thank you for your letter of December eighth and for the two copies of the publication "COMMUNIST TARGET - YOUTH."

Since writing my good friend Mr. DeLoach on December fifth, I have had additional requests for copies of the publication. Therefore, if you could send me six additional copies at this time, I would appreciate it and I assure you they will be used to good advantage.

With kindest regards and best wishes for a Happy Holiday Season, I am

Sincerely yours,

[Redacted signature]

[Redacted] of Public Relations [Redacted]

CHS:f

*Handwritten vertical text:*  
LOOK FOR THE  
LEGION

b6  
b7c

REC-42

*Handwritten:* See memo from 12/11/60  
62-106289-129

EX-113

DEC 13 1960

CORRESPONDENCE  
*Handwritten:* [Signature]

*Handwritten:* 204  
62 DEC 16 1960

TELEPHONE: OWEN 5-5418

# THE AMERICAN LEGION

DEPARTMENT OF NEW JERSEY



War Memorial Building Stacy Park  
TRENTON 8, NEW JERSEY

December 11, 1960

*mark*

Honorable J. Edgar Hoover, Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington 25, D. C.

*20  
CS - youth*

My dear Mr. Hoover:

Subsequent to receiving copies of the publication "COMMUNIST TARGET - YOUTH," which you so kindly mailed me, I wrote you yesterday requesting an additional half-dozen copies. Now I find that we could use at least twenty copies to good advantage, if they are available. My purpose in this is to supply them to members of our active Americanism Committee in the Department of New Jersey.

*25 cc Comm Target  
youth sent w/o  
cover letter  
12/14/60  
A.C.W.*

With appreciation and kindest regards,

I am

Sincerely yours,

*A*

[Redacted Signature]

b6  
b7c

[Redacted] of Public Relations

CHS:f

*N.J.*

REC-42

*62-106289-130*

18 DEC 14 1960

EX-113

CORRESPONDENCE  
*Adm*

*201*  
62 DEC 16 1960

December 15, 1960

DEC-37 62-106389-131

EX - 122



b6  
b7C

Dear

Your letter postmarked December 7, 1960, has been received, and the interest which prompted your writing is indeed appreciated. I want to thank you for your very generous remarks about the FBI and for the confidence you expressed in the work being done by this Bureau.

In response to your request, I am enclosing several copies of our reprint entitled "Communist Target--Youth," together with other material relative to the communist menace which you may like to read.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 31  
DEC 15 1960  
COMM-FBI

DEC 15 10 36 AM '60  
FBI  
READING ROOM

Enclosures (9)  
17th National Convention & Introduction 3-60 LEB  
Communist Illusion and Democratic Reality  
Communist Party, USA  
Expose of Soviet Espionage  
5 copies of Communist Target--Youth

*Handwritten initials*

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- McGuire \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tamm \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE: Bufiles reflect nothing to preclude this letter.

SAW:jka  
(3)

51 DEC 21 1960

*Handwritten initials*

*Handwritten signatures*

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT



TRUE COPY

J. Edgar Hoover  
Federal Bureau  
of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

I would like to have several copies of your report entitled "Communist Target-Youth" which I saw mentioned this week in Human Events. Please tell me how to obtain these copies. I, along with many other people, have become increasingly alarmed by the threat of Communism in our country. I now intend to do something about that fear. I am planning to help arouse more people from their peaceful complacency to positive action in the form of voicing their concern to our elected representatives on the various Un-Constitutional and Anti-American policies presently operating in our government.

I appreciate very much the admirable job that the F. B. I. does in fighting Communism. In these times of Communist infiltration of so many parts of our government and other institutions, I have complete confidence in the F.B.I. I feel that the country is singularly blessed in having a strong incorruptable organization with dedicated leadership which you have provided.

Yours Very Truly

/s/

[Redacted Signature Box]

b6  
b7C

*8-23-60 / [Signature]*

*mmk  
Ock.  
12-15-60  
SAW: jia  
16 17 14-60*

J. Edgar Hoover  
Federal Bureau  
of Investigation  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir:

I would like to have several copies  
of your report entitled "Communist  
Target - Youth" which I saw mentioned  
this week in Human Events. Please  
tell me how to obtain these copies.

I, along with many other people,  
have become increasingly alarmed by  
the threat of Communism in our country.  
I now intend to do something about  
that fear. I am planning to help  
arouse more people from their peaceful  
complacency to positive action in the  
form of voicing their concern to our  
elected representatives on the various  
Un-Constitutional and Anti-American

EX. - 122

REC- 37

106-1089

DEC 16 1960

RECEIVED  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION  
DEC 16 1960

12-15-60 SAU:gt 100-10-11-60

policies presently operating in our government.

I appreciate very much the admirable job that the F.B.I. does in fighting Communism. In these times of Communist infiltration of so many of parts of our government and other institutions, I have complete confidence in the F.B.I. I feel that the country is singularly blessed in having a strong ~~an~~ incorruptable organization with dedicated leadership which you have provided.

Yours Very Truly



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
 Parsons \_\_\_\_\_  
 Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
 Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
 DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
 Malone \_\_\_\_\_  
 McGuire \_\_\_\_\_  
 Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
 Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
 W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
 Ingram \_\_\_\_\_  
 Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

TO : MR. R. O. L'ALLIER *EL 12/24/60*

DATE: 12-20-60

FROM : J. M. FITZGERALD *JMF*

SUBJECT: "COMMUNIST TARGET-YOUTH"

*o Jones*

On 12-20-60 [redacted] who handles educational matters for the Security Division, Atomic Energy Commission (AEC), said that the above publication of which he previously received a number of copies has proved to be very useful in his security education program. He requested an additional 500 copies of the publication.

b6  
b7C

This matter was checked with Crime Records Division which is sending the desired number of copies to [redacted] [redacted] has been so advised.

ACTION:

For information.

*Ant  
PCM  
12-20-60*

*sap*  
JMF:sap (5)

- 1 - Mr. D. C. Morrell
- 1 - [redacted]
- 1 - Liaison Section
- 1 - Mr. Fitzgerald

b6  
b7C

*EX-100*

*L*

**REC-37**

62-106289-132

**12 DEC 23 1960**

*File  
Fitzgerald*

**59 DEC 28 1960**

*242*

REG-7

62-106289-133

~~62-106289-133~~

December 27, 1960



b6  
b7c

EX-113

Dear

Your letter of December 16, 1960, has been received, and the interest which prompted you to write is appreciated. In response to your request, it is a pleasure to enclose a copy of my statement, "Communist Target--Youth," and copies of two of my recent speeches in addition to other material dealing with communism.

The film, "Operation Abolition," is sponsored and distributed by the House Committee on Un-American Activities and this Bureau had no connection with its preparation. As a matter of policy, I cannot, therefore, make any recommendation with respect to it. May I suggest that you consider directing your inquiry to the Committee which is located in Room 225, Old House Office Building, Washington 25, D. C.

Regarding the organization about which you inquired, the FBI is an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, does not make evaluations or draw conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. I regret that I am unable to help you and hope that you will not infer in this connection either that we do or that we do not have data in our files relating to the subject of your inquiry.

If additional copies of any of the enclosed data are desired, please do not hesitate to contact us.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

MAILED TO  
DEC 27 1960  
COMM-FBI

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- McGuire \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tamm \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

Enclosures (7) Listed next page

RWE:mca (3)  
MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

NOTE NEXT PAGE

DEC 23 2 19 1960

REC'D - READING ROOM

*Handwritten notes and signatures*

Enclosures

10-18-60 Speech of Director

10-3-60 Speech of Director

3-1-60 LEB Introduction & 17th National Convention

Communist Illusion and Democratic Reality

One Nation's Response to Communism

Expose of Soviet Espionage

Communist-Target--Youth

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. The American Civil Liberties Union with headquarters in New York City has not been investigated by the Bureau. The Los Angeles Chapter has circulated a petition calling for the abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities and the Seattle Chapter has recommended an investigation of the FBI. SAC letter 58-52 instructed the field to advise the Bureau of any action taken by the ACLU to investigate the Bureau.

[Redacted]

b6  
b7C

Dec. 16, 1960

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover,  
The Federal Bureau of Investigation,  
Washington,  
D.C.

Dear Mr. Hoover,

I am working with a group of approximately eighty people who are actively trying to combat communism in Colorado Springs. We have no name, no charter, no offices. We have been responsible for showing "Operation Abolition" to approximately 1500 people. This is very irritating to our liberal intellectuals at Colorado College. In the Open Forum of the Free Press, the Colo Spgs. daily, we have been getting numerous letters in opposition to the movie. Even the [Redacted] of the Civil Liberties Union, [Redacted] saw fit to condemn the movie. We need (1) evidence from your office concerning the charge of "distortion" in the movie, for a rebuttal; (2) any available information about un-American activities in the Civil Liberties Union.

b6  
b7C

At one time last spring, your office sent several copies of your speeches. Do you have any additional copies of these speeches, or any recent speeches? We would like them for study and distribution. We find that the name of "J. Edgar Hoover" is the best reference. Would it be possible to send the pamphlet

"Communist Target-Youth"?

REC-7  
62-106289-133  
EX-113

DEC 28 1960

b6  
b7C

Very sincerely yours,

[Redacted Signature]

ack 12-28-60  
RWE/ptk

P.S. We would also like any information on the National Committee for a Sane Nuclear Policy

CORRESPONDENCE

62-106289-134

December 28, 1960

REC-38

EX 109



b6  
b7c

Dear

Your letter dated December 21, 1960, has been received, and I am pleased to know that you and your husband are interested in alerting others to the menace of communism.

In response to your request, I am forwarding to you, under separate cover, 100 copies each of the two publications you desire. Enclosed are additional reprints which you may find pertinent at this time, and they can be furnished in limited volume, if desired.

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

MAILED 23  
DEC 29 1960  
COMM-FBI

Enclosures (4)  
What You Can Do To Fight Communism  
Director's Speech 10-18-60  
Introduction - March 1960 - LEB & 17th National Convention CP, USA  
Expose of Soviet Espionage

*Law*

1 - D. C. Morrell - Room 4235  
100 copies of Communist Target--Youth  
100 copies of Communist Illusion and Democratic Reality

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles, nor is her husband.

DCL:mb

(5)

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- McGuire \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tamm \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT



[Redacted]

December 21, 1960

b6  
b7c

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

Gentlemen:

Request: 100 copies "COMMUNIST TARGET-YOUTH"  
" " "NATIONAL SECURITY SEMINAR"

Mr. Jefferson and I attended the Anti-Communism School held under the auspices of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade [Redacted] at the Biltmore Hotel, Los Angeles, Nov. 7-11, 1960. Since then we have read "Masters of Deceit" by Mr. Hoover, "The Naked Communist" by Mr. Skousen, "The Pentagon Case" by Fox and Dr. Schwarz's book, "You Can Trust the Communists" as well as several booklets published by the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade.

From the School, we have purchased tapes of Mr. Skousen's lectures and Mr. Philbrack's lectures, and are ordering tapes of Walter Judd's lectures altho he was not a speaker at the School. It is our plan to play these in our home for groups of 10 couples at a time commencing the first of the year.

Having just read "Communist Target-Youth" and learned about "National Security Seminar (July, 1959), I would appreciate having 100 copies of each to distribute to those whom we will invite to hear the tapes. I have also ordered 100 copies of "The Heart, Mind and Soul of Communism" by Dr. Schwarz to give out at the same time.

If you have any other reading matter or suggestions to make about the conduct of these group meetings, it will be appreciated.

Sincerely yours,

[Redacted signature block]

b6  
b7c

*[Handwritten initials]*

*mmh  
ack 12-28-60  
del/mhb*

EX-109

REC-38

62-106289-134

13 DEC 29 1960

CORRESPONDENCE

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: December 27, 1960

FROM : SAC, DETROIT (80-26)

SUBJECT: REQUEST FOR PUBLICATION  
"COMMUNIST TARGET - YOUTH"  
FROM DETECTIVE SERGEANT  
[REDACTED] MICHIGAN  
STATE POLICE  
PUBLIC RELATIONS MATTER

*MIC H*

Attention: Crime Records Section

On December 15, 1960, Detective Sergeant [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Michigan State Police Headquarters, East Lansing, Michigan, advised that upon authorization of [REDACTED] of the Michigan State Police, that organization has embarked upon a program to acquaint business and civic leaders of the State of Michigan with the problem of Communism and its threat to the American way of life.

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] advised that the program has met with such an enthusiastic reception by the public of the State of Michigan that he has been invited as the featured speaker at the Midwest Conference of the National Exchange Clubs to be held during the month of January, 1961.

He stated that in his presentations, which include the utilization of the film "Operation Abolition", he uses quotations from the public writings and statements of Director HOOVER. [REDACTED] stated that the Michigan State Police have the highest regard for Mr. HOOVER and have long considered the Director to be the pre-eminent authority on the Communist conspiracy.

A  
b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] advised that he considers the publication "Communist Target - Youth" to be the most comprehensive study available on Communist tactics for infiltration and domination.

2 Bureau  
1 - Detroit

REC-8

*62-106289-135*

FJP:baj  
(3)

JAN 4 1961

*COH  
1-3-61  
BDA/HW*

63 JAN 9 1961

EX-113

CRIME RESEARCH  
*[Signature]*

DE 80-26

He stated that he considers this publication to be a most valuable, informative item to leave with the group so that they may read, at their leisure, an authoritative account of Communism in action.

*Sent w/o  
cover letter  
11/3/60  
S/B*

He respectfully requested that, if at all possible, his department would deeply appreciate receiving 5,000 copies of this publication and he wished to assure the Bureau that this distribution of these would be handled in a professional manner by duly authorized officers of his division.

If these publications can be furnished, they should be directed to:

Commissioner JOSEPH A. CHILDS  
Michigan State Police Headquarters  
Harrison Road  
East Lansing, Michigan  
Attention: Detective Sergeant [redacted]

b6  
b7C

Sergeant [redacted] has been most cooperative in security investigations and a valuable, long time source of information of the Detroit Office.

Detroit Office Indices contain no derogatory information regarding Sergeant [redacted]

If his request cannot be granted, it is requested that the Detroit Office be advised.

b6  
b7C

December 31, 1960

J. Edgar Hoover  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

Would you do a very fast favor for us today.  
Right away, if not sooner.

I just got a letter yesterday from the Newman  
Club at the University of Wis. -Milwaukee asking  
me to send the film, "Operation Abolition" to  
them immediately to show at their JANUARY 4  
meeting. I am sending them the film today.

COULD YOU HAVE SOMEONE SEND THEM  
ABOUT 300 COPIES OF YOUR PAMPHLET  
"COMMUNIST TARGET--YOUTH" RIGHT AWAY  
SO THEY CAN DISTRIBUTE THEM TO THEIR  
STUDENTS WHEN THE FILM IS SHOWN?  
Please, have them RUSH the pamphlets. Here is  
the address where the film will be shown:

*sent AMSD who covered letter 1/2/61 BSA*

[Redacted]

Newman Club at U. of W. -Milwaukee Campus  
2528 East Linwood Avenue  
Milwaukee 11, Wisconsin

**CORRESPONDENCE**  
*BSA*

I am sorry about the short notice, Mr. Hoover,  
but they had told me originally that they were  
to show it Jan. 11. Bestest, [Redacted]

*They also hope to have the film shown  
at some student assembly if they can work it.*

**WRITE IT DOWN**

Newman Club of CSC, 201 N. Fremont, Stevens Point, Wisconsin

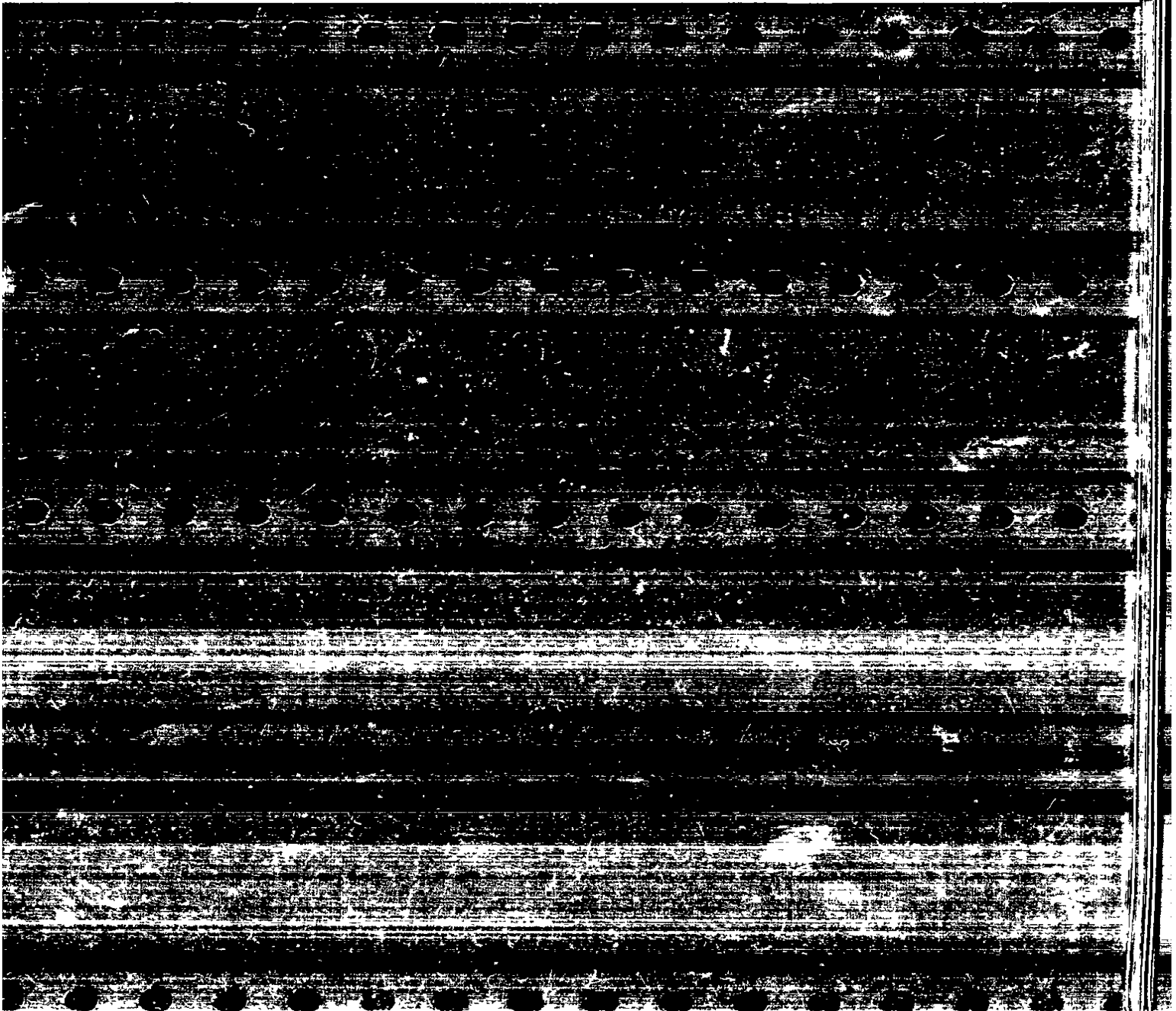
" M. A. Jones and Morrell contacted at home -  
said to send . 300 copies sent as requested  
by the mail room at 1:50PM AMSD. Adsit  
notified request was fulfilled. prior corres.  
with [redacted] in file,, 62-106289-101

b6  
b7C

*will*

*Pete*

*Adsit*



Date January 3, 1961

TO SAC:

(Copies to Offices Checked)

- Albany
- Albuquerque
- Anchorage
- Atlanta
- Baltimore
- Birmingham
- Boston
- Buffalo
- Butte
- Charlotte
- Chicago
- Cincinnati
- Cleveland
- Dallas
- Denver (80-26)
- Detroit
- El Paso

- Honolulu
- Houston
- Indianapolis
- Jacksonville
- Kansas City
- Knoxville
- Little Rock
- Los Angeles
- Louisville
- Memphis
- Miami
- Milwaukee
- Minneapolis
- Mobile
- Newark
- New Haven

- New Orleans
- New York City
- Norfolk
- Oklahoma City
- Omaha
- Philadelphia
- Phoenix
- Pittsburgh
- Portland
- Richmond
- St. Louis
- Salt Lake City
- San Antonio
- San Diego
- San Francisco
- San Juan

- Savannah
- Seattle
- Springfield
- Tampa
- Washington Field
- Quantico

TO LEGAT:

- Bonn
- Havana
- London
- Madrid
- Mexico D. F.
- Ottawa
- Paris
- Rome
- Rio de Janeiro
- Tokyo

RE:

**REQUEST FOR "COMMUNIST TARGET--YOUTH"  
FROM DETECTIVE SERGEANT [REDACTED]  
MICHIGAN STATE POLICE**

- For information       For appropriate action       Surep, by \_\_\_\_\_
- The enclosed is for your information. If used in a future report,  conceal all sources,  paraphrase contents.
- Enclosed are corrected pages from report of SA \_\_\_\_\_ dated \_\_\_\_\_.

b6  
b7c

REMARKS: **Reurlet 12-27-60.**

**Five thousand copies being sent Commissioner Childs, attention Detective Sergeant [REDACTED] without cover letter.**

BDA:jcs  
(3)

Enclosure(s)  
Bufile  
Urfile

*File*      *8/1/61*

F B I

Date: 12/29/60

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plain text or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL  
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI  
FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES  
RE: PAMPHLET "COMMUNIST TARGET - YOUTH"  
INFORMATION CONCERNING

ATTENTION: Crime Records  
Division

[redacted] on 12/28/60 requested 1,000 copies of the captioned document. The request was made by [redacted] who stated she did not know the exact purpose for [redacted] request, but stated she has knowledge of [redacted] intense desire to combat communism in the United States.

Fifty copies of the pamphlet have been made available to [redacted]. She was advised that a request has been made for additional copies in order that her original request for 1,000 copies might be fulfilled.

For the information of the Bureau, [redacted] is a member of a prominent family of wealth in the Southern California area. He is currently an independent oil and petroleum operator. No derogatory information Los Angeles indices.

The Bureau is requested to furnish via air mail 1200 copies of captioned document in order that [redacted] request for a thousand copies might be fulfilled and that the Los Angeles supply for future use might be augmented with the remaining copies.

3 - Bureau  
1 - Los Angeles  
AFF:nlb  
(5)

REC-19

EX 10

10 DEC 31 1960

113  
DEC 29 1960

CRIME RESEARCH

Approved: W. G. Sullivan Sent \_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent in Charge

M Per \_\_\_\_\_

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

*Sent 1/5/61*

62-106289-138 January 6, 1961

REC-57

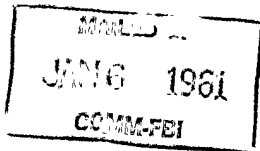


Dear

Your card was received on January 3, 1961, and enclosed is a copy of "Communist Target--Youth," as well as other publications on the subject of communism.

I want you to know that your thoughtful message concerning the work being done by the FBI is deeply appreciated, and I thank you for your prayers.

Sincerely yours,  
J. Edgar Hoover



JAN 6 9 09 AM '61  
REC'D-READING ROOM  
FBI

Enclosures (5)

- Press Release 12-22-60
- What You can do to Fight Communism
- Director's speech 10-18-60
- Communist Target--Youth
- Expose of Soviet Espionage

NOTE: On the basis of information furnished, correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. Street address verified by telephone directory.

DCL:elw  
(3)

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- McGuire \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tamm \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

JAN 12 1961

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

*[Handwritten signatures and initials]*

b6  
b7c



TRUE COPY

Dear Mr Hoover

I wish to express my sincere thanks  
and appreciation for the wonderful work you are doing  
for we folks of America

I have always admired you as a protector  
of our freedom and liberty. I pray God will bless you in  
your continued work. Please send me "Communist Target  
Youth"

s/



b6  
b7c

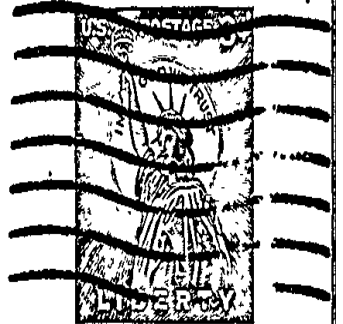
*Jack*

*Hand  
2-16-61  
1-4-61  
PC 2/20/61*

*176  
2-16-61  
1-4-61*

REC'D: CORR. & TOURS  
FBI

ORLANDO  
N 2  
1961  
2 PM  
FLA.



JAN 3 4 25 PM '61  
THIS SIDE OF CARD IS FOR ADDRESS

J. Edgar Hoover  
F. B. I.  
Washington

CORRESPONDENCE  
C. C. 1/2

Dear Mr Hoover

I wish to  
express my sincere  
thanks and appreciation  
for the wonderful  
work you are doing  
for the folks of America

I have always  
admired you as a  
protector of our freedom  
and liberty. <sup>May</sup> God will  
bless you in your

continued work. Please  
send me "Communist  
Target Youth"

b6  
b7C

*[Signature]*

OH

62-106288-139

REC-35

January 10, 1961

5-112

[Redacted]

b6  
b7c

Dear [Redacted]

Your letter of January 1, 1961, has been received, and the interest which prompted you to write is appreciated. In response to your request, enclosed are five copies of my statement, "Communist Target--Youth." Also included is some other material regarding communism which may be of interest.

The jurisdiction and responsibilities of the FBI do not extend to furnishing evaluations or comments concerning the character or integrity of any individual, publication or organization. However, I can advise you that the John Birch Society has not been investigated by this Bureau, but this should not be construed as a clearance or nonclearance of this organization by the FBI.

May I point out that this Bureau does not maintain or publish a list such as you mentioned in your communication. It is suggested that you contact the Subversive Organizations Section, Internal Security Division, United States Department of Justice, Washington 25, D. C., from which you can obtain a list of the organizations cited by the Attorney General of the United States. Also, you may be able to locate in your public library a copy of the "Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications," prepared and released by the Un-American Activities Committee of the United States House of Representatives.

JAN 10 3 20 PM '61  
REC'D-READING ROOM  
FBI

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- McGuire \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tamm \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

MAILED 10  
JAN 10 1961  
COMM-FBI

Sincerely yours,  
*J. Edgar Hoover*

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

NOTE NEXT PAGE

Enclosures (10) listed next page

62 JAN 17 1961

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

Enclosures

Director's 10-18-60 speech

3-1-60 LEB Introduction & 17th National Convention

Communist Illusion and Democratic Reality

One Nation's Response to Communism

Expose of Soviet Espionage

5 Communist Target--Youth

NOTE: No record Bufiles identifiable with correspondent. The John Birch Society is purported to be an anticommunist group and was founded by Robert Welch of Belmont, Massachusetts. He has been openly critical of President Eisenhower's administration. We have not investigated the group. Correspondent's request for rebuttle in response to the Bay Area Students' answer to the Director's report is being ignored.

[Redacted]

b6  
b7c

January 1, 1961

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

Gentlemen:

For some months now the Wichita Eagle & Beacon has been publishing letters in a 'Public Forum' on the editorial page on the subject of communism which controversy has grown out of the local presentation of two films to civic and church groups, "Communism on the Map," and, "Operation-Abolition," by members of the John Birch Society. In response to the Eagle & Beacon's printing excerpts from The Reporter and Washington Post as well as the Milwaukee Journal, Chicago Daily News and Boston Herald, readers have accused the local paper's editorial policy of being pro-communist as well as some readers accusing the Birch Society as being pro-fascist.

I am requesting copies of, "Communist Target-Youth" and any rebuttle you may have to the reply to the Hoover report published by the Bay Area Students, Berkeley 3, Calif. Also I request your comments on the aims of the John Birch Society. Is the Birch Society doing the country a service in it's "fight" against communism or is there valid grounds to suspect the Birch Society itself of introducing a fascist element which likewise democratically minded persons need be informed of? What can be said of an organization whose founder, Robert H.W. Welch in "The Politician," tries to prove that Mr. Eisenhower is a dedicated, conscious agent of the Communist party."

I request your publicized list of persons and organizations which are communists or communist-front. Do you likewise publish a list of persons and organizations which are fascist or fascist-front? If so please send both lists. Would it be proper to ask what information you may have on local individuals who have participated in the above controversy?

Respectfully yours,

[Redacted signature]

RECORDED  
INDEXED

JAN 3 1961

b6  
b7c

EX-117

REC-35

62-106289-139

1 JAN 8 1961

Rec Compt  
1/4/61

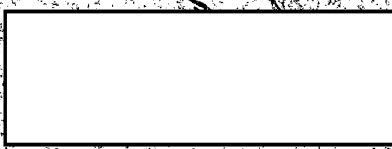
nmk  
ack 1-9-61  
rue/1/11/61

CORRESPONDENCE

REC-8

62-106289-140

January 10, 1961



Dear [Redacted]

Your letter dated December 31, 1960, and enclosure have been received, and it was kind of you to forward Season's Greetings. I hope that your New Year is a happy one.

Your kind expression of confidence in the work being done by the FBI is very much appreciated, and I want to thank you for forwarding the copy of your letter to Senator Cooper.

In response to your inquiry, I am forwarding to you, under separate cover, 300 copies of "Communist Target--Youth," as well as reprints of other articles you may wish to have. I am happy to send you this material without charge, and additional copies can be sent you, if desired.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 10  
JAN 10 1961  
COMM-FBI

- 1 - D. C. Morrell - Room 4235
- USC Material
- 300 copies of Communist Target--Youth
- 300 copies of What You Can Do To Fight Communism
- 300 copies of Director's Speech 10-18-60

NOTE: Correspondent has previously furnished the Bureau information which she believed to be of security interest. Nothing derogatory. (94-8-10-158 and 161). Correspondent's name verified by telephone directory check.

JAN 10 3 18 PM '61  
RECEIVED-READING ROOM  
FBI

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- McGuire \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tamm \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_

JAN 20 1961  
MAIL ROOM (5) TELETYPE UNIT

*Dem*  
*AAA*  
*[Handwritten signatures]*

b6  
b7c

[Redacted]

December 31, 1960.

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover,  
Federal Bureau of Investigation,  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover,

Please let me know (as soon as possible) where I can obtain (as many as possible) copies of your pamphlet Communist Target - Youth. Is there any charge for them? I hope not, for my finances are very limited. I want to give them out to members of my Parent-Teachers Association, when it meets about the middle of January. There are about 300 members, so you see why I want so many; besides I want to give them to others, also.

My very best wishes to you, and the bureau, this year. I hope you had a Merry Christmas - and I don't mean "Happy Holiday" - that pagan expression that has been shouted about these days.

Please count on me to help in any way I can. Our country certainly needs help these days.

Sincerely,

[Redacted Signature]

E

B  
ENCLOSURE  
copy of letter  
to Senator Cooper  
nmh  
ack 1-4-61  
del/nmb

100

REC-8

62-106289-140

JAN 11 1961

CORRESPONDENCE



Copy



b6  
b7c

December 31, 1960

Dear Senator Cooper,

I am aware that there is to be a concerted drive by Communists and pro-Communists/ sympathizers to abolish the House Un-American Activities Committee. In my opinion the success of such a drive would be disastrous to our country.

I wish to protest, with all the vigor with which I am able, any effort against this admirable Committee. I consider it one of the most important organs of defence in our country - it and the F.B.I. - their work and efforts are invaluable. The removal of either, and any hindrance to their work would be a catastrophe. If a few individuals have to suffer its questions in the defence of their country it's a small price to pay. Compare their method to those in Soviet countries!

I urge you to support the House Un-American Activities Committee and to do everything in your power to prevent its abolition.

Yours very sincerely,

letter sent to, also,  
Sen. Morten (Ky)  
Rep. Burke (Ky)  
& other Congressmen.

62-106289-140  
ENCLOSURE

Mr. Tolson	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Mohr	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Parsons	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Belmont	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Callahan	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. DeLoach	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Malone	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. McGuire	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Rosen	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Tamm	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Trotter	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	<input type="checkbox"/>
Tele. Room	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Ingram	<input type="checkbox"/>
Miss Gandy	<input type="checkbox"/>

*Handwritten initials and signature below the routing slip.*

b6  
b7C

[Redacted]

January 7, 1961

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover  
 Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation  
 Department of Justice  
 Washington 25, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

I wish to thank you from the bottom of my heart for your aid in distributing your booklet, "Communist Target Youth". The booklets arrived the day before the showing of the film, "Operation Abolition". They were distributed to those who wished additional factual information and, needless to say, they were all eagerly sought. We had over six hundred to see the film which was shown ten times.

I appreciated the additional material you sent and certainly did enjoy reading your speech delivered before the National Convention of the American Legion.

May God Bless your untiring efforts with success and may fewer voices of deceit be raised against you in the New Year.

A very Happy New Year to you and all those who work with you to preserve freedom in this great land.

Most sincerely yours

[Redacted signature]

JND: jr/dt

JAN 11 1961  
 [Handwritten scribbles and initials]

b6  
b7C

*Thanks - No Ack Rec'd  
 11-61*

REG-30

62-106289-141

JAN 13 1961

EX-102

50 JAN 17 1961

*Handwritten signature*

*to  
L.C.*

REC-39

*62-106289 142*

January 11, 1961

[Redacted]

b6  
b7c

Dear [Redacted]

Your letter of January 3, 1961, has been received, and the interest which prompted you to write is appreciated.

Enclosed is some material dealing with the general subject of communism which may be of interest to you. I regret that our supply of my statement, Communist Target--Youth, is temporarily depleted; however, we will be able to forward 100 copies of this publication to you within several weeks. Additional copies of any of the material enclosed can be obtained, at no charge, merely by writing to me. If we can be of further service, please do not hesitate to call on us.

*Sent Wash  
1/18/61*

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

*pubs.  
✓*

MAILED 50  
JAN 11 1961  
COMM-FBI

**Enclosures (7)**

- Communist Illusion and Democratic Reality
- Director's Speech 10-18-60
- God and Country or Communism?
- Introduction March, 1960, LEB & 17th National Convention CP, USA
- Communism: The Bitter Enemy of Religion
- What You Can Do To Fight Communism
- Expose of Soviet Espionage.

Follow up made for 1-25-61.

NOTE: No record Bufiles regarding correspondent.

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- McGuire \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tamm \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

*Don  
pub/ant*

*62 JAN 17 1961*

MAIL ROOM

TELETYPE UNIT

TRUE COPY

"O Lord our Lord, how excelled is  
thy name in all the earth!"

-Psalms 8:9

Peoria, Illinois

Jan. 3-1961

Dear Sir:

I am writing to you in reference to the leaflet  
"Communist Target-Youth" by J. Edgar Hoover.

I wonder if it would be possible to get quite a  
number of copies to give out to my parishioners, relatives and  
friends. I feel sure I could give and send out any number you may  
wish to send me.

I received 100 copies of "Will you be free to  
celebrate Christmas in the future" ? from Allen Bradley Company,  
Milwaukee, Wisc. around a week ago, and only have 30 left. I  
find that the 100 will not touch the surface. I ask my people to  
read them and give them to friends.

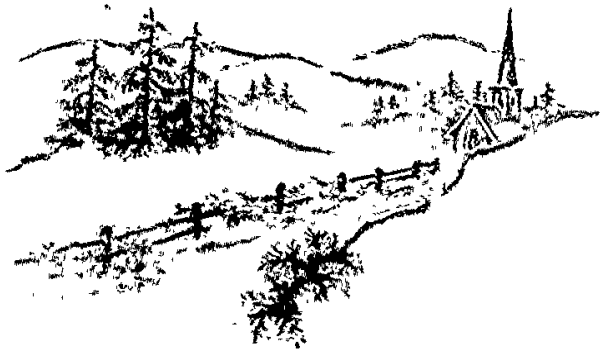
What ever number you wish to send I will greatly  
appreciate. Or any other material along this line. Thank you.

of Smithville Bible Church.

b6  
b7C

*RWB*

*recd.  
ack  
1-11-61  
RWE:pad  
1-11-61  
1-11-61*



"O Lord our Lord, how excellent is thy name in all the earth!"

- Psalms 8:9

Peoria, Illinois  
Jan. 3 - 1961

Dear Sir

I am writing to you in reference to the leaflet "Communist Target - Youth" by J. Edgar Hoover.

I wonder if it would be possible to get quite a number of copies to give out to my parishioners, relatives and friends. I feel sure I could give and send out any number

you may wish to send me <sup>100</sup>

REC-39

62-1062879 142

CORRESPONDENCE

I received 100 copies of "Will you be free to celebrate Christmas in ~~the future?~~" from

11 JAN 13 1961

Allen Bradley Company, Milwaukee, Wis.

through a week ago, and only have 30 left. I find that the 100 will not touch the surface. I was

11-61  
RWC  
1-40-61

my people to read them and give them to friends.

Whatever number you wish to send I will greatly appreciate. Or any other material along this line. Thank you.

of Smithville Bible Church.



b6  
b7C

11  
1/6

REC'D CORR. & TOURS  
FBI  
JAN 6 1 52 PM '37

January 11, 1961

CODE

RADIOGRAM

URGENT

✓

TO SAC LOS ANGELES  
FROM DIRECTOR FBI

62-106289-143

REC-16

"COMMUNIST TARGET--YOUTH," RESEARCH (CORRE-  
SPONDENCE AND TOURS). REURAD JANUARY TEN.  
SUPPLY OF THIS REPRINT TEMPORARILY DEPLETED.  
WHEN ADDITIONAL COPIES RECEIVED FROM GOVERN-  
MENT PRINTING OFFICE WILL SHIP TWO THOUSAND  
COPIES BY REGULAR MAIL.

TR. 11-135  
ENC. ED  
OK. EC  
APPROVED BY HL  
TYPED BY ---

<sup>two</sup>  
BDA:JCS  
(4)

VIA RADIOGRAM  
JAN 11 1961  
4:59 PM SDS

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- McGuire \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tamm \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

JAN 17 1961

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

*Handwritten notes and signatures on the right side of the page.*

*Handwritten initials or signature.*

*Handwritten initials or signature.*

*Handwritten initials or signature in the bottom right corner.*

DECODED COPY

*ms*

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- McGuire \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tamm \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

Radio

Teletype

URGENT 1-10-61

TO DIRECTOR

FROM SAC LOS ANGELES 102338

COMMUNIST TARGET YOUTH. ATTENTION CRIME RECORDS DIVISION.  
 [REDACTED] COMMUNITY RELATIONS, PACIFIC FINANCE CORPORATION, 621 SOUTH HOPE STREET, LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, ON JANUARY 10 INSTANT REQUESTED 700 COPIES "COMMUNIST TARGET YOUTH" TO BE DISTRIBUTED TO COMPANY EMPLOYEES ON JANUARY 13 AND 16 NEXT. LOS ANGELES ABLE TO SUPPLY 100 COPIES ONLY. BUREAU REQUESTED TO FURNISH LOS ANGELES 800 COPIES AIR MAIL FOR DELIVERY TO DAUM PLUS AN ADDITIONAL 800 COPIES BY REGULAR MAIL TO REPLENISH SUPPLY. LOS ANGELES INDICES NEGATIVE REGARDING [REDACTED]

b6  
b7c

RECEIVED: 8:27 PM RADIO  
 8:43 PM CODING UNIT ECD

*ack 1-11-61 BWA/MS*  
*see attached 1/11/61 P. 1 Tamm*

REC-16

*62-106277-142*

JAN 13 1961

CRIME RESEARCH



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI

DATE: January 9, 1961


*WJG*  
FROM : SAC, Minneapolis (80-0)

SUBJECT:



*Sent 1/24/61  
w/o copy  
BWA*

b6  
b7c

Bureau is requested to furnish 150 copies of pamphlet "COMMUNIST TARGET - YOUTH" directly to  at the above address for distribution to local PTA. In the event copies not available for free distribution, Bureau is requested to advise her of approximate cost if they must be purchased from Government Printing Office.

- 1 - Bureau
- 1 - Minneapolis

JBA/gsf  
(2)

A

REC-63

LA-128

*62-106289-144*

12 JAN 16 1961

COPIES  
*JBA*  
CORRESPONDENCE

*WJG*  
62 JAN 25 1961

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : The Director

DATE: 1-10-61

FROM : N. P. Callahan

SUBJECT: The Congressional Record

Pages 421-430, Congressman Scherer, (R) Ohio, spoke concerning the attacks against the House Un-American Activities Committee by the Washington Post. Mr. Scherer requested to have printed in the Record

a series of letters by Congressman Walter, Chairman of the Committee, a letter to the editor from Congressman Pelly, (R) Washington, an editorial from the Washington Evening Star and several other editorials, columns and radio broadcasts. Mr. Scherer advised he was including this material "So that the public and Members of Congress who are daily exposed to the warped propaganda of this leftwing newspaper may have some idea of the facts surrounding the recent controversy about the committee and the film of the San Francisco riots." This material contains excerpts from Mr. Hoover's report "Communist Target—Youth," excerpts from an address by Mr. Hoover on October 18, 1960, and various other references. These have been noted for your attention.

Original filed in: 66-1731-1950

162-106289-  
NOT RECORDED  
176 JAN 18 1961

In the original of a memorandum captioned and dated as above, the Congressional Record for Monday Jan. 9, 1961 was reviewed and pertinent items were marked for the Director's attention. This form has been prepared in order that portions of a copy of the original memorandum may be clipped, mounted, and placed in appropriate Bureau case or subject matter files.

52 JAN 23 1961  
193

REC-58

145

January 13, 1961



b6  
b7c

Dear

Your letter of January 5, 1961, has been received, and the interest which prompted you to write is appreciated.

Enclosed is some material dealing with the general subject of communism which may be of interest to you. Additional copies of any of this literature are available, at no charge, merely by writing to me. I regret that I am unable to forward a copy of my statement, "Communist Target--Youth," at the present time as our supply has been temporarily depleted. I will forward a copy of this publication to you in the near future. If we can be of further service, please do not hesitate to call on us.

*Sent 1/23/61*

Sincerely yours,

MAILED 31  
JAN 13 1961  
COMM-FBI

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

*pub* *Dir* *Lee*

Enclosures (6)

- One Nation's Response to Communism
- Communist Illusion and Democratic Reality
- Introduction March, 1960, LEB & 17th National Convention CP, USA
- Director's Speech 10-18-60 The American Legion
- What You Can Do To Fight Communism
- Expose of Soviet Espionage.

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- McGuire \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tamm \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

JAN 23 1961

NOTE: No record Bufiles identifiable with correspondent.

RWE:pak (3)

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

*Handwritten signatures and initials*

TRUE COPY



Jan. 5, 1961

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

Gentlemen:

Will you please send me leaflet entitled  
"Communist Target-Youth."

b6  
b7C

As well as being interested in acquainting myself  
with Communist activities, I am scheduld to give a paper to a study  
club group entitled "Propaganda Media." Any other leaflet you might  
be able to furnish me on this subject will be appreciated.

Yours truly,

/s/



*pub.*

*nmh  
ack 1-13-61  
RWE:pmh  
1-7-61  
1-11-61*



Jan. 5, 1961

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D.C.

Gentlemen:

Will you please send me leaflet  
entitled "Communist Target - Youth".

As well as being interested in  
acquainting myself with Communist  
activities, I am scheduled to  
give a paper to a study club  
group entitled "Propaganda Media".  
Any other leaflet you might be  
able to furnish me on this subject  
will be appreciated.

Yours truly,



nm  
all 1-13-61  
KWE: 1-13-61  
1-TC 1-11-61

RECEIVED  
FBI  
JAN 10 1961  
b6  
b7C

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

ST  
see

TO : The Director

DATE: 1-13-61

FROM : N.P. Callahan

SUBJECT: The Congressional Record

Page A197. Congressman Scherer, (R) Ohio, extended his remarks concerning the efforts of the Communist Party in the United States to infiltrate American youth organizations. Mr. Scherer stated "I need only call to the attention of the Members of the House the recent findings of J. Edgar Hoover, the Director of the FBI, concerning the current activities of the Communist conspiracy. His findings and warnings to the American people are contained in a recent publication by the House Committee on Un-American Activities entitled 'Communist Target--Youth.' Every Member of the Congress and, in fact, every American should read this short but effective pamphlet." Mr. Scherer included with his remarks an article from the National Program Letter on this subject.

Original filed in: 66-1731-1891

62-106289-  
NOT RECORDED  
176 JAN 31 1961

In the original of a memorandum captioned and dated as above, the Congressional Record for *Thursday Jan. 12, 1961* was reviewed and pertinent items were marked for the Director's attention. This form has been prepared in order that portions of a copy of the original memorandum may be clipped, mounted, and placed in appropriate Bureau case or subject matter files.

51 FEB 1 1961  
193 20X

REC-91 62-106289-146

January 17, 1961

[Redacted]

b6  
b7C

Dear [Redacted]

Your letter of January 7, 1961, has been received.

In response to your request, the pamphlet, "Communist Target--Youth," is currently being reprinted; however, 50 copies will be forwarded to you when they are available.

Sincerely yours,

*Handwritten signature/initials*

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

MAILED 31  
JAN 17 1961  
COMM-FBI

1 - Butte - Enclosure  
Rebulet 12-14-60 to [Redacted] copy for your office.

b6  
b7C

NOTE: Correspondent wrote to the Director December 4, 1960, advising that she suspected her neighbor [Redacted] of being a communist. The Butte Office was instructed to search their files and to be guided by current Bureau instructions concerning security investigations of individuals.

Follow up made for 1-26-61.

SAW:jka  
(5)

*Handwritten notes and signatures*

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- McGuire \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tamm \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

62 JAN 31 1961

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

TRUE COPY

January 7, 1961

Dear Sir

Would you please send me some more pamphlets entitled "Communist Target-Youth." I would like to see that quite a few get distributed here in Moscow, Idaho. I think I could distribute at least 50. Everyone I've shown these to have been amazed, and I got a great deal out of them.

I am more convinced than ever that my neighbor is setting a definite communist pattern. She has written a letter on the electoral Board to the spokane newspaper. She seems to have a varied interest in civil rights, and continually pokes here and there at the U. S. just in little things, but always questioning the goverment. I am also of the opinion that she would love to be a martyr.

I have a few friends on the University of Idaho Campus who would like some of these pamphlets too.

Sincerely yours

/s/

[Redacted signature box]

b6  
b7c

*nmf  
ack.  
1-17-61  
SAW: yha  
etc - 1-16-61*

*8-0001582*



January 7, 1961

Dear Sir

Would you please send me some more pamphlets entitled "Communist Target - youth." I would like to see that quite a few get distributed here in Moscow, Idaho. I think I

could distribute at least 50. Everyone I've shown these to have been amazed, and I got a great deal out of them.

I am more convinced than ever that my neighbor is setting definite Communist patterns. She has written a letter on the election board to a Spokane newspaper. She seems to have a varied interest in civil rights, and continually papers here and there at the U.S.

EX 100

REC-91

62-106289-17

JAN 18 1961

CORRESPONDENCE

mail adv. 1-17-61 SNA: jpa Jtc-1-16-61

just in little things, but always  
questioning the government. I  
am also of the opinion that she  
would love to be a martyr.

I have a few friends on  
the University of Idaho Campus  
who would like some of these  
pamphlets too.

Sincerely yours



b6  
b7c

January 17, 1961

[Redacted]

Box 5878  
Pine Tree I. S. D.  
Greggton Station  
Longview, Texas

b6  
b7C

Dear [Redacted]

Congressman Lindley Beckworth has advised me of your interest in securing copies of our booklet entitled "Communist Target--Youth." This booklet is currently being reprinted, and 250 copies will be sent to you when they are available. In view of your interest regarding the menace of communism, I am enclosing some other material which you may like to read.

Sincerely yours,  
J. Edgar Hoover.

MAILED 9  
JAN 17 1961  
COMM-FBI

JAN 17 4 12 PM '61  
FBI  
READING ROOM

- Enclosures (6) 6
- Communist Menace: Red Goals and Christian Ideals
- Struggle on a New Plane
- Where do we stand today with communism in the U. S?
- Communists are after our Minds
- How to Fight Communism
- Communism and the College Student

REC-91 62-106289-147

JAN 18 1961

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- McGuire \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tamm \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE: [Redacted] is not identifiable in Bufiles. See letter to Congressman Lindley Beckworth dated 1-17-61.

b6  
b7C

163  
63 JAN 31 1961  
Follow-up made for 1-26-61.

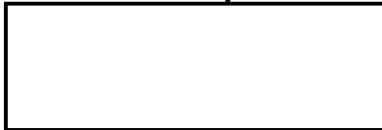
SAW:jka (4)  
MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

Beckworth

January 16, 1961

REC-33

62-106287-148



b6  
b7C

Dear

Your letter of January 5, 1961, has been received, and your interest in writing is appreciated.

In response to your request, I am enclosing a copy of our pamphlet entitled "Communist Target--Youth." I would like to advise that information in the files of the FBI is confidential and available only for official use. I hope you will not infer that our files do or do not contain information regarding the group you mentioned.

Sincerely yours,

MAILED 31  
JAN 16 1961  
COMM-FBI

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

Enclosure  
Communist Target--Youth

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. For a number of years allegations have been made by a number of people to the effect that the National Council of Churches of Christ (NCCC) has been infiltrated by communists. Although the Bureau has never conducted an investigation on the NCCC, we have kept abreast of the efforts of the Communist Party to infiltrate this organization. It does not appear from the information we have developed that the Communist Party is dictating the policies on the NCCC.

(100-50869)

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- McGuire \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tamm \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

68 JAN 13 1961  
SAW:jms  
(3)

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

*Handwritten signatures and initials:*  
Drow  
[unclear]  
[unclear]

TRUE COPY

[Redacted]

1/5/61

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

Please send me the report of Mr. J. Edgar Hoover  
"Communist Target - youth"--also do you have any kind of report on  
the council of churches if so I would like to read it.

b6  
b7c

Sincerely,

/s/

[Redacted]

*1 to 1-12-61  
mail  
3012  
1-11-61  
5700-1-11-61*

*9-1-61*



1/5/61.

b6  
b7C

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D.C.

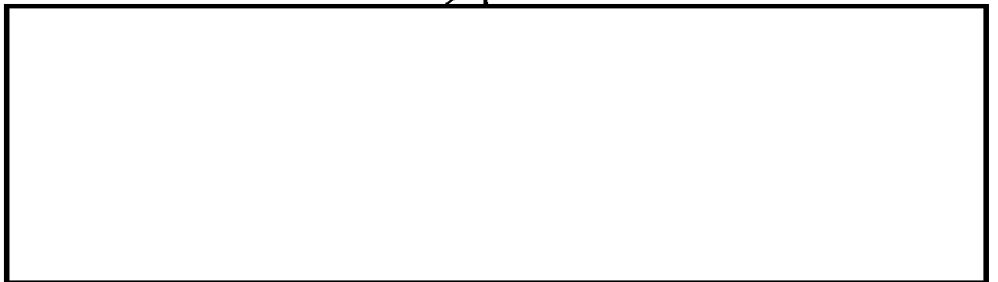
Please send me the  
report of Mr. J. Edgar Hoover

"Communist Target - youth"

also do you have any  
kind of report on the  
Council of Churches if so  
I would like to read it.

Sincerely,

b6  
b7C

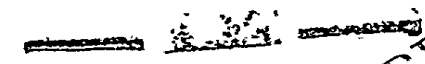


1 to 1-12-61  
7110  
ask  
1366  
15  
SAW: jmc  
REC-33

105

62-106289-148

18 JAN 17 1961



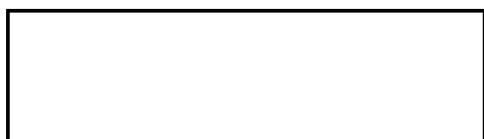
RESPONSE  
1500

REC-4

149

January 18, 1961

EX-113



b6  
b7c

Dear

Your letter postmarked January 11, 1961, has been received.

In response to your request, I wish to advise that our supply of 'Communist Target--Youth' has been depleted. It is presently being reprinted, and I will be glad to forward 100 copies to you when received from the printers. Your interest in disseminating this material is very much appreciated.

*sent 2-2-61*

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

Follow-up made for 2-1-61

MAILED 25  
JAN 18 1961  
COMM-FBI

*Bulch*

Person \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone \_\_\_\_\_  
Room \_\_\_\_\_  
City \_\_\_\_\_  
State \_\_\_\_\_  
Zip \_\_\_\_\_  
Ivan \_\_\_\_\_  
M \_\_\_\_\_

DCL:mb  
(5)

51 FEB 3 1961

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

*Handwritten notes and signatures*

TRUE COPY

January 9, 1960

Dear Sirs,

You recently sent me 100 copies of "Communist Target-Youth" a report by J. Edgar Hoover... illustrating Communist Strategy and Tactics in the rioting... in San Francisco, May 12-May 14, 1960.

I have distributed all of them-Would I been imposing upon your office to ask for 100 more copies? It would be greatly appreciated if that could be arranged.

Sincerely,

/s/

[Redacted signature box]

b6  
b7C

*J. Edgar Hoover*

*mmh  
ack 1-18-61  
the 1-16-61  
del/mb*



January 9, 1960

Dear Sir,

You recently sent me 100 copies of "Communist Target - Youth" a report by J. Edgar Hoover... illustrating Communist Strategy and Tactics in the rioting... in San Francisco, May 12 - May 14, 1960.

I have distributed all of them - Would it be imposing upon your office to ask for 100 more copies?

It would be greatly appreciated if that could be arranged,

Sincerely,

**RESPONSE**

b6  
b7c

mm  
ack 1-18-61  
1/21/61  
del/mab



REC-19 62-106287-150

January 17, 1961

Honorable Lindley Beckworth  
House of Representatives  
Washington 25, D. C.

My dear Congressman:

I have received your note of January 11, 1961, and as always, it is indeed a pleasure to be of assistance to you. Enclosed is a copy of a letter I have written to [redacted] advising him that "Communist Target--Youth" is being reprinted and that copies will be made available to him as soon as possible.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 9  
JAN 17 1961  
COMM-FBI

Enclosure

NOTE: The Bureau enjoys a cordial relationship with Congressman Beckworth. Also see letter to [redacted] dated 1-17-61.

Box 5878  
Langston, Texas

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- McGuire \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tamm \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

SAW:jka  
(3)

59 JAN 31 1961

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

READING ROOM  
B I

b6  
b7C  
JAN 17 4 12 PM '61

b6  
b7C

FROM  
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC INFORMATION  
OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL  
to  
Official indicated below by check mark

- Attorney General .....
- Deputy Attorney General .....
- First Assistant Deputy Attorney General .....
- Executive Office For U. S. Attorneys .....
- Executive Office For U. S. Marshals .....
- Solicitor General .....
- Executive Assistant to the Attorney General .....
- Assistant Attorney General, Antitrust .....
- Assistant Attorney General, Tax .....
- Assistant Attorney General, Civil .....
- Assistant Attorney General, Lands .....
- Assistant Attorney General, Criminal .....
- Assistant Attorney General, Office of Legal Counsel ....
- Assistant Attorney General, Internal Security .....
- Assistant Attorney General, Civil Rights .....
- Administrative Assistant Attorney General .....
- Budget and Accounts Office .....
- Records Administration Office .....
- Personnel Office .....
- Administrative Services Office .....
- Supplies and Printing Section .....
- Transcription Section .....
- Director, FBI .....
- Assistant to the Director - Room 5640 .....
- Director of Prisons .....
- Director, Office of Alien Property .....
- Commissioner, Immigration and Naturalization .....
- Pardon Attorney .....
- Parole Board .....
- Board of Immigration Appeals .....
- Librarian .....

MEMORANDUM

Mr. Wick:

Note 4th paragraph. This copy is  
all that came to us from [redacted]

DJ

b6  
b7c

*[Handwritten signature]*

REC - 1/58

62-106287-150

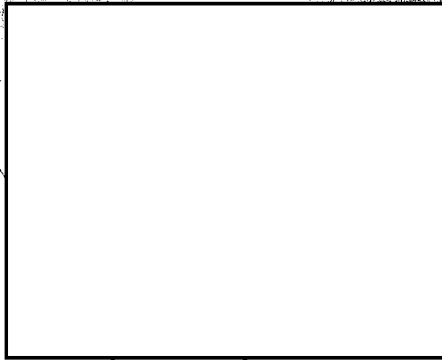
10 107 18 1981

*[Handwritten signature]*

*[Handwritten signature]*

ENCLOSURE  
*[Handwritten notes and signatures]*

*House Uran*



Box 5878  
Pine Tree I.S.D.  
Greggton Station  
Longview, Texas

b6  
b7C

The Honorable Lindley Beckworth  
The House of Representatives (Texas)  
Washington 25, D. C.

Dear Mr. Beckworth:

As one of your constituents accept my congratulations for being re-elected to represent the Third Congressional District of Texas. We need more men in the position that you possess that want to do what is good and sound for the United States.

Recently, several school officials at Pine Tree observed the movie, "Operation Abolition." It is very informative and one that every patriot should see. We plan to show it to our student body.

To me and many other freedom loving citizens the House Committee on Un-American Activities is doing an excellent job and should not be abolished. *on*

In connection with the motion picture, I would like for my pupils and those in other history classes to receive a copy of the report by J. Edgar Hoover entitled, "Communist Target-Youth." (This a report on the San Francisco riots against the HCUA). If you can supply me with 250 copies of this report I shall be very grateful to you.

The pupils found the other literature that you sent extremely enlightening and are appreciative of the fact that their Congressman was interested enough to see that they might receive such educational materials. Also, let me express my thanks for the literature.

May God's richest blessings be with you and the Beckworth family.

Washington, D.C.  
1/11/61

Sincerely yours,



b6  
b7C

Dear Friend:

Please note the above,  
help all possible and return. WORLD HISTORY

Regards,  
Lindley Beckworth

REC-35

62-106289-151

January 18, 1961

[Redacted]

Dear [Redacted]

Your letter of January 10, 1961, has been received, and the interest which prompted you to write is appreciated.

I regret to advise that our supply of my statement, "Communist Target--Youth," has been temporarily depleted. Arrangements have been made so that you will receive a copy of this publication in the near future. Additional copies of this booklet are available, at no charge, as is the material concerning the general subject of communism which I am enclosing. If you will let us know the number of copies you desire, we will be pleased to forward them to you.

*sent 1/31/61 pub-8*

Sincerely yours,

*JMM*

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

MAILED 27  
JAN 18 1961  
COMM-FBI

- Enclosures (6)
- Communist Illusion and Democratic Reality
- Director's speech 10-18-60
- What You Can Do To Fight Communism
- One Nation's Response to Communism
- 17th National Convention CP, USA & 3-60 LEB Introduction
- Expose of Soviet Espionage

*pub 6*  
*✓*  
*papers*

1 - Follow-up made for 1-27-61

NOTE: No record Bufiles identifiable with correspondent.

RWE:nss (4)

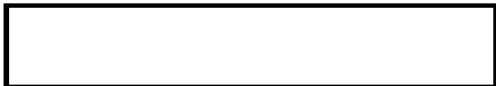
*JMM*

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- McGuire \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tamm \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

63 JAN 26 1961

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

b6  
b7c



b6  
b7C

January 10, 1961

J. Edgar Hoover, Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Department of Justice  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

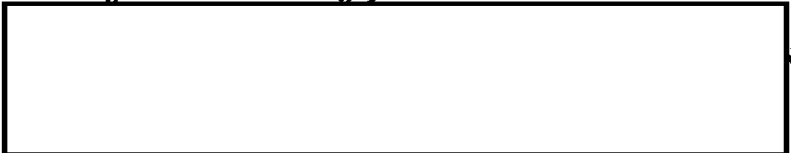
○ Please may we have a copy of the pamphlet "Communist Target -- Youth"? We have been following the scanty newspaper and radio reports of the attempt to form a national organization in Chicago earlier this month. Why can't these organizers be exposed to a glare of publicity -- much more than they got -- so that more basically-well-meaning-but-complacent Americans can be warned about what is happening?

We have arranged to have a PTA meeting, in our children's school, planned for a program about the spread of Communism. Is it possible to get a large number of copies of the "Target" pamphlet to be distributed at such a meeting? Or have you a better suggestion?

Please add us to the army of honest Americans who support you wholeheartedly against crime -- and the worst crime of all -- Communism.

*J*  
b6  
b7C

Very sincerely,



*ack 1-18-61  
no sign*

*mmc* REC- 3562 - 106289

JAN 19 1961

**CORRESPONDENCE**



January 17, 1961

[Redacted]

St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church  
210 South Euclid  
San Diego 14, California

Dear [Redacted]

At the suggestion of [Redacted]

[Redacted] I am enclosing some material regarding the general subject of communism which may be of interest to you. Our supply of my statement, "Communist Target--Youth," is temporarily depleted; however, arrangements have been made so that you will receive a copy of this publication in the near future. Additional copies of any of this material are available, at no charge, by writing to me. If we can be of further service, please do not hesitate to call on us.

*Sent 1/23/61  
per 5-8*

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 9  
JAN 17 1961  
COMM - FBI

EX-102

- Enclosures (6)
- Director's Speech 10-18-60
- What You Can Do To Fight Communism
- LEB Introduction, 17th National Convention, CP USA
- Communist Illusion and Democratic Reality
- One Nation's Response to Communism
- Expose of Soviet Espionage

REC-44 62-106287-152  
JAN 18 1961

REC'D - READING ROOM  
FBI  
JAN 17 2 59 PM '61

- Tolson
- Mohr
- Parsons
- Belmont
- Callahan
- DeLoach
- Malone
- McGuire
- Rosen
- Tamm
- Trotter
- W.C. Sullivan
- Tele. Room
- Ingram
- Gandy

Follow-up made for 1-26-61

59 JAN 25 1961

NOTE: See letters of same date to [Redacted]

[Redacted]

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

RWE:dmk (4)

b6  
b7c

b6  
b7c

January 17, 1961

**Community Church  
Cahuilla and Baristo  
Palm Springs, California**

Dear [redacted]

At the suggestion of [redacted]

[redacted] I am enclosing some material regarding the general subject of communism which may be of interest to you. Our supply of my statement, "Communist Target--Youth," is temporarily depleted; however, arrangements have been made so that you will receive a copy of this publication in the near future. Additional copies of any of this material are available, at no charge, by writing to me. If we can be of further service, please do not hesitate to call on us.

*Sent  
1/23/61  
Pkg 6-8*

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 9  
JAN 17 1961  
COMM - FBI

REC-44

19 JAN 18 1961

REC'D - HEADING ROOM  
FBI  
JAN 17 2 59 PM '61

- Enclosures (6)
- Director's Speech 10-18-60
- What You Can Do To Fight Communism
- LEB Introduction, 17th National Convention, CP USA
- Communist Illusion and Democratic Reality
- One Nation's Response to Communism
- Expose of Soviet Espionage

Follow-up made for 1-26-61

See letters of same date to [redacted]

- son
- sons
- mont
- lahan
- coach
- one
- juire
- id
- no
- utter
- Sullivan
- de Room
- fran
- ndy

59 JAN 2 1961

RWF:dmk  
MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

b6  
b7c

b6  
b7c



January 18, 1961

AIRMAIL

62-106257-154

1-2-102

[Redacted]

Executive Editor  
The Augusta Chronicle  
and Augusta Herald  
News Building  
Augusta, Georgia

b6  
b7C

Dear [Redacted]

Your letter to Inspector Wick of January 16 has been brought to my attention, and I am pleased to know of the publicity you contemplate for my article, "Communist Target--Youth." By airmail, I am sending you, under separate cover, three hundred copies of this publication which is all we have available at the moment. We expect to receive a large quantity from the Government Printing Office the first of next week, and as soon as they are in our hands, you will be sent an additional forty-seven hundred copies.

JAN 19 2 47 PM '61  
READING ROOM

Should you need more copies at a later date, feel free to contact us.

MAILED 20  
JAN 20 1961  
COMM-FBI

With kind regards,

✓

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

*[Handwritten signature]*

- 1 - Savannah - Enclosure
- 1 - Inspector [Redacted] - Enclosure
- 1 - D. C. Morrell - Room 4235

USC MATERIAL

4,700 copies of "Communist Target--Youth" (Send 1st of next week)

300 copies of "Communist Target--Youth" (Send airmail immediately)

NOTE: [Redacted] is on the Special Correspondents' List. Government Printing Office has advised that our order for 50,000 copies of "Communist Target--Youth" should be delivered January 23, 1961.

b6  
b7C

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- McGuire \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tamm \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

JAN 30 1961  
MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

**The Augusta Chronicle**  
*The South's Oldest Newspaper - Established 1785*  
**AUGUSTA HERALD**  
NEWS BUILDING  
AUGUSTA, GEORGIA

January 16, 1961

b6  
b7C

VIA AIRMAIL

Inspector Robert E. Wick  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Inspector:

We are preparing to crank off on our presentation of the "Operation Abolition" film. The first showing will be to the general public via television next Monday night.

In connection with this presentation, we are taking the liberty of suggesting to the public that we will make available a copy of "Communist Target - Youth" to anyone in our circulation area who desires one. We later will offer them, as I told you we would, at the various clubs and schools where the film also will be shown.

Toward that end, will it be possible for us to obtain 10,000 copies of the pamphlet? It may be that you would prefer to let us have 5,000 now and the remainder if and when we need them. We would appreciate a shipment of at least 5,000 as soon as possible in order to tie in with the promotion we are doing on the T. V. presentation.

With kindest regards, I am,

REC-102

Sincerely,

[Redacted Signature] 62-106289-154  
b6  
b7C

JAN 24 1961

aa

sent  
SCL  
ask 1-18-61  
B. D. Wick  
2 re: you  
1-17 61

8/10/61

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

Tolson	_____
Mohr	_____
Rafsons	_____
Belmont	_____
Callahan	_____
DeLoach	_____
Malone	_____
McGuire	_____
Rosen	_____
Tamm	_____
Trotter	_____
W.C. Sullivan	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Ingram	_____
Gandy	_____

TO : MR. QUINN TAMM

DATE: November 4, 1960

FROM : C. F. DOWNING

SUBJECT: COMMUNIST TARGET - YOUTH

As you are aware, the Director has approved the translation of the above-captioned pamphlet into the Spanish language with a view to disseminating the Spanish language version in South and Central America.

The original translation into Spanish was prepared by translators of the San Juan Office. Inasmuch as it is contemplated that the Spanish version of the pamphlet will be disseminated in Central and South America, it was felt that a native Spanish-speaking individual should thoroughly review the version prepared by San Juan. The Translation Unit has no such individual in its employ. Therefore, in an effort to make certain that the Spanish version prepared by San Juan is completely adequate and above criticism, arrangements were made through the Liaison Section for SA [redacted] to take the Spanish translation to the State Department and review it there with a native Spanish-speaking person.

SA [redacted] did make such a review of the translation with [redacted] Interpreter-Reviewer, Division of Language Services, Department of State. During the review, [redacted] suggested several corrections and revisions. The suggested corrections and revisions were made. In doing so, it was necessary to retype the work in its entirety.

No in D.C.  
In view of the complete retyping, it is felt that it would be wise for [redacted] to once more read the work completely so as to be sure that it is completely accurate and above criticism.

**ACTION:**

*Corrections made by State & ret'd to Bureau 1-6-61. CFB*

That the Liaison Section make arrangements for [redacted] to read and recommend any needed corrections in the attached Spanish language version. For the assistance of [redacted] an English language version of the text is also attached.

REC-91 62-1062 89-155

- 1 - Mr. Bowers (sent direct)
- 1 - Mr. L'Allier (sent direct with 2 enclosures)

JAN 24 1961

JCM:mjm

(7)

ENCLOSURE

52 JAN 27 1961

56 MAY 4 1961

CRIME RESEARCH

EL BLANCO DEL COMUNISMO -- LA JUVENTUD

Tácticas Comunistas de Infiltración y Agitación

Informe de J. Edgar Hoover, Director del Negociado Federal de Investigaciones

La fructuosa explotación y manipulación comunista de la juventud y los grupos estudiantiles en el mundo de hoy día constituyen un gran reto que debe ser aceptado y vencido por las fuerzas del mundo libre. Los acontecimientos mundiales recientes revelan con claridad que el mundo comunista ha dado principio a una campaña extensa para sujetar y manejar a la juventud y a los grupos estudiantiles.

El vigor y la vitalidad de ellos constituyen una fuerza explosiva de inmensas proporciones. Esta fuerza, encauzada como se debe, puede realizar mucho bien para un mundo amante de la paz. Si se maneja y guía por canales destructores, esta fuerza puede originar el caos.

62-106289-135

ENCLOSURE

### MOTINES EN JAPON

Los comunistas se han convertido en peritos en el uso de esta fuerza para originar el caos. En Japón, por ejemplo, los comunistas han cuidado y desarrollado muy celosamente a un creciente grupo de estudiantes durante un período de más de diez años, usándolos periódicamente en manifestaciones de protesta. El punto culminante de este entrenamiento se alcanzó este año cuando estos agitadores, organizados con esmero y estrictamente disciplinados, conmovieron a *Todo* el mundo con sus demostraciones tumultuosas.

### MANIFESTACIONES EN URUGUAY

Las semillas para futuras manifestaciones de esta clase en grande escala han sido sembradas por los comunistas en otros países. Las pequeñas demostraciones en las que figuraron estudiantes orientados en el comunismo a principios de este año en Uruguay - manifestaciones que menoscabaron lo que de otra forma hubiera sido una bienvenida cordial al Presidente de los Estados Unidos en la última etapa de su excursión por la América Latina - trajeron a la memoria las actividades, instigadas por los comunistas, de grupos estudiantiles en Japón hace diez años. Los comunistas esperan que las semillas en Uruguay y en otros países produzcan los mismos frutos que en Japón, conduciendo eventualmente a manifestaciones del tipo que sacudieron a ese país.

## UN PRINCIPIO FUNDAMENTAL DE LA ESTRATEGIA COMUNISTA

Ha sido por mucho tiempo un principio fundamental de la estrategia comunista el dirigir la fuerza explosiva de la juventud para obtener sus propios objetivos perniciosos. En su lucha implacable emprendida para obtener el dominio del mundo, los comunistas están consagrados al principio leninista de que "la juventud solucionará el problema de toda la lucha - la juventud estudiantil y, más aún, la juventud obrera."

En la Unión Soviética, por ejemplo, las riendas de la juventud son refrenadas con puño de acero. Para llenar los requisitos y tener oportunidad de adquirir una educación superior y mejores empleos en la sociedad soviética, los jóvenes tienen que ser miembros de la Liga Juvenil Comunista, el "Komsomol." Desde su niñez, tienen que aprender a aceptar el camino dictado por los gobernantes del único dios que se les permite conocer y adorar - el Estado todopoderoso.

La China Comunista es un ejemplo más evidente de la determinación comunista de hacer que la juventud sirva sus objetivos. Hay millares de niños en la actualidad que son criados en "la forma colectiva." Desde la cuna hasta la fábrica, la juventud de la China Comunista es moldeada para servir a la causa del mundo comunista en su lucha para dominar al mundo.

Proyectando este principio de estrategia comunista desde sus tolonos de acero y de bambú hacia afuera, los comunistas luchan con igual intensidad para subvertir la juventud de otros países. Los engaños que ellos emplean son tentadores y variados. Hay, por ejemplo, los Festivales Mundiales de la Juventud, que se han celebrado bienalmente desde el 1947. El séptimo de estos Festivales, que se efectuó el año pasado, en Viena, atrajo centenares de jóvenes de América, Africa, Asia y de los países satélites soviéticos.

#### LA TÉCNICA EN CUBA

Hoy día la técnica comunista de la explotación de la juventud es igualmente evidente en Cuba. A principios de este año, delegados de las organizaciones comunistas juveniles procedentes de muchos países asistieron a una conferencia de juventudes en Cuba. Un delegado norteamericano que asistió al acto rindió después un informe al Partido Comunista de los Estados Unidos sobre lo que allí pasó. El informe contenía una descripción viva de cómo la Liga de Juventud Comunista en Cuba operaba allí conjuntamente con el Partido Comunista, y detallaba los planes de la Liga de Juventud Comunista para unirse con otros grupos juveniles en Cuba "para fortificar la revolución." La prueba de la manera en que los grupos juveniles se aprovechan allí para "fortificar la revolución" se ve claramente cuando los periódicos de este país incluyen fotografías de niñas estudiantes haciendo ejercicios con rifles al hombro.

## EL ÉXITO DE LOS COMUNISTAS EN LOS ESTADOS UNIDOS

El Partido Comunista en los Estados Unidos está de plácemes por el éxito que ha obtenido recientemente en el desarrollo y la explotación de juventudes y grupos estudiantiles. Un vocero en una de las reuniones nacionales del comité ejecutivo del partido, a principios de este año, manifestó que "se ha dado un gran paso hacia adelante" con respecto a los jóvenes, particularmente en las universidades, donde los estudiantes quieren saber lo que es el socialismo."

Por desgracia, hay algo de verdad en lo dicho por el vocero del partido. El Partido Comunista ha dado un paso adelante, aunque limitado, en lo que concierne a sus esfuerzos para infiltrar la juventud y grupos estudiantiles en este país. Esto no se debe atribuir ni a la casualidad ni a un golpe de buena suerte para el partido. Por el contrario, es el resultado de planes cuidadosos y de un esfuerzo concentrado de parte del partido.



## LA CAMPAÑA COMENZO EN 1959

En 1959, el Partido Comunista de los Estados Unidos principió una extensa campaña teniendo a la juventud como blanco. El 30 y el 31 de mayo de 1959, respectivamente, unos veinte jóvenes comunistas de las ciudades de Nueva York, Baltimore, Chicago, Detroit, Los Angeles y Philadelphia, asistieron a una conferencia con líderes nacionales del partido en las oficinas principales de éste en la ciudad de Nueva York. El propósito de la reunión era formular un plan, para atraer sangre joven - adolescentes, estudiantes y jóvenes obreros - a las filas del partido.

Después de esas conferencias de mayo de 1959, todas las universidades del país setornaron en objetivos principales para la infiltración comunista y sus esfuerzos de reclutamiento. El partido comenzó a llevar a la práctica lo que en realidad era un plan de conferencias, y los voceros del partido se aprovechaban de toda oportunidad para proyectar sus puntos de vista hacia las universidades de todo el país.

Para establecer un lazo más estrecho entre el partido y sus grupos juveniles, dos de los jóvenes comunistas más prometedores y activos, Mortimer Daniel Rubin y Danny Quoen, fueron incluidos en el comité nacional del partido. Hyman Lumer, quien había sido funcionario del partido durante mucho tiempo, fue relevado de toda responsabilidad en las cuestiones juveniles, y todas las obligaciones respecto a esta fase de las actividades del partido fueron delegadas en Rubin. Una nueva organización juvenil marxista, "Advance" (Avance), fue organizada en la ciudad de Nueva York. En la actualidad se ha inaugurado una campaña para crear una nueva publicación juvenil marxista, "New Horizons" (Nuevos Horizontes ).

#### TRAMPA PARA LOS ESTUDIANTES

Los planes para la estructura de "New Horizons" revelan la naturaleza de la trampa que los comunistas están tendiendo a los estudiantes universitarios. Mientras informaba recientemente sobre estos planes al comité ejecutivo nacional del partido, Rubin señaló que "New Horizons" no será clasificada como una publicación marxista. El objeto de ello es evitar que se identifique muy estrechamente con el Partido Comunista. Pero dará, dijo, un "análisis marxista del movimiento juvenil y tendrá un aspecto socialista, marxista-leninista." Manifestó su convicción de que esto será efectivo en grado sumo para cerrar la brecha que existe entre lo que él llamó juventud democrática y la juventud izquierdista.

La agenda de la conferencia juvenil del partido, celebrada en Chicago el 11 y 12 de junio de 1960, ilustra con claridad el tremendo impulso que el partido está haciendo para infiltrar los grupos estudiantiles. Los puntos principales en la agenda de la conferencia fueron: 1) el aumento de las masas en las universidades y 2) el incremento de estudiantes izquierdistas. En relación con estos puntos se discutieron formas y procedimientos mediante los cuales los jóvenes comunistas pueden explotar asuntos polemísticos en las universidades, tales como los derechos civiles, la libertad académica y otros llamados asuntos de paz.

#### LA JUVENTUD HECHA VICTIMA

Por desgracia, una gran parte de la juventud en nuestro país está hoy día desapercibida por completo del riesgo que corre de ser engañada y explotada por los comunistas. Una prueba deplorable de este hecho se hizo patente por completo en la corte municipal de San Francisco el 1 de junio de 1960, cuando el Juez Albert A. Axelrod declaró sin fundamento las acusaciones de motín contra 62 de las personas detenidas como resultado de la violencia que surgió durante unas manifestaciones de protesta en las vistas celebradas en esa ciudad por el Comité de Actividades Anti-Americanas de la Cámara de Representantes (House Committee on Un-American Activities) (HCUA) del 12 al 14 de mayo de 1960.

El juez señaló que había bases amplias para comprobar la culpabilidad en los casos de los 62 acusados, quienes, en su mayor parte, eran universitarios pero agregó que casi todos los acusados eran estudiantes sanos de buena presencia a quienes una condena de esta clase podía afectar para el resto de sus vidas. Como respuesta a esa acción de parte del juez, 58 de los acusados firmaron una declaración que fue distribuida inmediatamente después que el juez rindió su decisión. Leía, en parte, "Nadie nos instigó, nadie nos guió por mal camino. Fuimos guiados por nuestras propias convicciones y nos mantendremos firmes en nuestra posición."

#### LA NECESIDAD DE SABER

A la luz de esa declaración, es de vital importancia poner en claro hasta qué grado fueron los comunistas responsables de las condiciones vergonzosas y bulliciosas que prevalecieron en las vistas del HCUA. Es sumamente importante que, no sólo los estudiantes que tomaron parte en el incidente, sino también todos los estudiantes del país a quienes los comunistas esperan explotar en situaciones similares, reconozcan las tácticas comunistas que resultaron en lo que ha sido llamado por los expertos observadores de la costa occidental, familiarizados con la estrategia y las tácticas comunistas, el golpe comunista más manifiesto que ha ocurrido en San Francisco en 25 años.

El ataque comunista contra el HCUA en San Francisco estuvo delinado de acuerdo con uno de los objetivos más sólidos del partido, cual es destruir no sólo al HCUA, sino también al Subcomité de Seguridad Interna del Senado (Senate Internal Security Subcommittee) y todo otro "enemigo" que tratase de poner de manifiesto la amenaza que las actividades comunistas representan para la seguridad interna de la Nación. El partido reafirmó su dedicación a este objetivo en su Decimoséptima Convención Nacional, celebrada en la ciudad de Nueva York en diciembre de 1959, cuando aprobaron una llamada resolución política exhortando a tomar medidas para suprimir al HCUA y al Subcomité de Seguridad Interna del Senado en su "búsqueda de fantasmas."

Por eso, cuando se anunció la decisión del HCUA de celebrar vistas del 12 al 14 de mayo de 1960 en San Francisco, era obligatorio para los comunistas el poner en práctica la resolución de la Convención, haciendo todo lo posible por desorganizar las vistas como parte de su objetivo de destruir al HCUA;

## EL PARTIDO EN UNA POSICION VENTAJOSA

El sitio escogido para celebrar las vistas puso al partido en una posición particularmente ventajosa para lanzar su ataque. Una encuesta del HCUA sobre las actividades comunistas de pedagogos en el norte de California había sido proyectada en un principio celebrarla en junio de 1959. En esa oportunidad se desarrolló una amplia oposición contra las vistas entre los grupos de maestros, organizaciones de las iglesias, grupos interesados en libertades civiles y algunos periódicos de San Francisco. Grupos estudiantiles fueron organizados para protestar contra las vistas en casi todas las universidades de esa área, inclusive las de California, Stanford y el City College.

La subsiguiente cancelación de las vistas de 1959 dejó a muchos de estos grupos inactivos pero intactos. Como resultado, <sup>cuando</sup> se anunciaron las vistas de mayo de 1960, se requirió muy poco esfuerzo para reactivar estos grupos de oposición, a pesar de que las nuevas vistas no estaban dirigidas en contra de las actividades comunistas en el ramo de la educación. Después de la cancelación de las vistas de 1959, el HCUA entregó los expedientes de esos individuos a la oficina del Procurador General de California y a las juntas de educación de que dependían los profesores implicados, para que se adoptaran las medidas necesarias. Pero los miembros del Partido Comunista en esa region sembraron muy hábilmente la idea de que las vistas del 1960, básicamente, estaban también dirigidas contra los maestros y que el propósito anunciado de investigar las actividades del Partido Comunista en la region era simplemente un truco para encubrir un ataque contra los maestros.

## EL PLAN DE ATAQUE COMUNISTA

En estas circunstancias es posible revelar cómo se desarrolló el plan de ataque del Partido Comunista. Se podrá ver que el plan tenía dos objetivos importantes y fue desarrollado en dos etapas para llevarlos a cabo. El primer objetivo del partido era llenar la sala de audiencias con manifestantes. El segundo era instigar a estas personas a actuar aprovechando la psicología de las masas.

La primera etapa del plan de acción del partido comenzó a desarrollarse después de que líderes del partido recibieron la noticia, el 26 de abril de 1960, de que Comunistas locales habían recibido citatorios para comparecer en las vistas que habían de celebrarse del 12 al 14 de mayo de 1960. Douglas Wachter, un muchacho de 18 años, estudiante de segundo año de la Universidad de California, fue uno de los citados. Wachter había asistido a la Decimoséptima Convención Nacional del Partido Comunista en diciembre de 1959 como delegado oficial de la parte norte de California.



Los dirigentes del partido acordaron basar gran parte de su plan de ataque en el caso de Wachter. Inmediatamente después de haber sido citado, Wachter comenzó a organizar grupos de manifestantes entre los estudiantes de la Universidad de California. Mickey Lima, presidente del distrito del norte de California del Partido Comunista, dió órdenes a Roscoe Proctor, miembro del comité del distrito, para que se comunicara, también, con ciertos estudiantes de la Universidad de California y consiguiera su apoyo. Se le aseguró a Lima que tendría la ayuda de los estudiantes del Santa Rosa Junior College en Santa Rosa, California. Un amigo suyo, hijo de un miembro del Partido Comunista del condado de Sonoma y estudiante del San Francisco State College también, muy entusiasmado, le prometió su apoyo.

#### ORGANIZANDOSE PARA ACTUAR

Un bosquejo de la línea de conducta del partido en relación con las vistas y el plan general de ataque fue trazado y distribuido a todos los miembros del partido en la región a principios de mayo de 1960 en un memorándum titulado, "Memorándum Sobre los Anti-Americanos." Era una llamada para actuar y las masas del partido respondieron en seguida.

Miembros del Club San José del Partido Comunista del condado de Santa Clara distribuyeron peticiones e hicieron los trámites para publicar un aviso de protesta en los periódicos locales de San José.

Los miembros del Partido Comunista de Oakland prepararon programas de radio y anuncios para hacer pública su protesta en los periódicos de esa zona.

Se iniciaron campañas para recaudar fondos en los diferentes clubs como medio para proveerse de ayuda económica para el ataque.

Temprano en la noche del 6 de mayo de 1960, los líderes del partido celebraron una reunión para evaluar su progreso y planear más actividades. Mickey Lima manifestó que el movimiento en la Universidad de California y otras universidades había empezado a dar buenos resultados - los estudiantes estaban empezando a exigir manifestaciones y pickets para recibir al HCUA.

Lima entonces dió órdenes de que cada representante de un club en la region debía de ponerse en comunicación con todos los miembros de su club para asegurar una demostración sólida en las vistas. También discutió los planes formulados por los jóvenes del Partido Comunista de la region de East Bay y dijo que quería coordinar estos planes con los de los grupos de San Francisco.

Miembros del partido llevaron a cabo una campaña telefónica para solidificar su oposición al HCUA, y ésta fue específicamente trazada para que llegara hasta mil personas. Merle Brodsky, quien había sido un líder activo en asuntos del Partido Comunista en California por espacio de más de veinte años, se jactaba de que él estaba telefoneando a todos sus conocidos y consiguiendo su ayuda para las demostraciones.

#### ORGANIZACIONES PARALELAS

En este ataque organizado contra el HCUA, no se deben dejar pasar por alto otras actividades que coincidían con las del partido. Mucha de la propaganda distribuida durante la campaña, por ejemplo, salió en nombre del Comité de Ciudadanos Para Proteger las Libertades Americanas (Citizens Committee to Preserve American Freedoms) (CCPAF) y el Foro de la Comunidad de East Bay (East Bay Community Forum) (EBCF). Según un dirigente del partido, ambas organizaciones están bajo el control del Partido Comunista.

La rama del CCPAF en San Francisco fue organizada el 4 de abril de 1960, precisamente con el propósito específico de oponerse a las vistas del HCUA. Este grupo celebró una reunión de emergencia en la primera semana de mayo de 1960, y en esa ocasión se recaudaron fondos, se solicitó la preparación de cartas para los editores de periódicos y se abogó por la abolición del HCUA.

El Partido Comunista proporcionó fondos al CCPAF para sufragar el gasto de enviar literatura por correo durante la campaña y, cuando ya el asunto había terminado, Mickey Lima elogió al secretario ejecutivo del CCPAF, Frank Wilkinson, por la participación destacada que éste había tenido en la organización de las demostraciones. Debe mencionarse que Wilkinson, llamado "el cerebro y la energía" detrás del CCPAF, fue citado por desacato al Congreso el 13 de agosto de 1958, por haberse negado a contestar preguntas ante el HCUA el 30 de julio de 1958, en relación con los miembros del Partido Comunista. El 22 de enero de 1959, fue declarado culpable de desacato y condenado a doce meses de prisión el 2 de febrero de 1959. Lima apeló el fallo y su apelación está actualmente pendiente en la Corte Suprema de los Estados Unidos.

A medida que se iba acercando el día de las vistas, los comunistas intensificaban sus esfuerzos para asegurar una concurrencia abundante. Líderes comunistas en Berkeley hicieron arreglos para transportar, desde Berkeley hasta San Francisco, a los jóvenes interesados en asistir a las vistas, que durarían tres días. Se celebraban reuniones, aparecían folletos en las universidades, y las llamadas telefónicas eran cada vez de más urgencia.

Para el 11 de mayo de 1960, los líderes del partido sabían que habían obtenido buen éxito en la primera etapa de su plan de campaña. La reacción que tuvieron sus esfuerzos organizados indicaba que el primer objetivo de su plan de ataque se realizaría - los manifestantes acudirían en masa.

## LOS PLANES PARA LA SEGUNDA ETAPA

Mientras tanto, el partido no había echado en Olvido la segunda etapa de su campaña. Se habían formulado planes sobre las diferentes formas mediante las cuales el partido podía enardecer el ánimo de los manifestantes. Unos días antes de comenzar las vistas, Saul Wachter, uno de los miembros que habían sido citados, manifestó a los miembros del partido que el HCUA tropezaría con "bastante oposición" y que habrían manifestaciones contra el comité. Se recibieron otros informes en el sentido de que Merle Brodsky y Archie Brown proyectaban llevar a cabo demostraciones de su poder durante las vistas de manera que fueran expulsadas por la fuerza y valerse de ello para captarse las simpatías de los estudiantes.

Los funcionarios del partido se reunieron con varios de los testigos y los instruyeron en cuanto a la táctica que debían seguir ante el comité. El 6 de mayo de 1960, por ejemplo, Mickey Lima les dijo a unos miembros del partido que él se había reunido con Leibel Bergman, Andy Negro y Vern Brown para asegurarse de que ellos serían testigos hostiles. Archie Brown, un estibador de larga experiencia y ex-miembro del comité nacional del partido, también reveló a unos miembros del mismo otra táctica similar que el partido pensaba usar. Dijo que éste había aprobado un documento que Juanita Wheeler, otro miembro del mismo, que había sido citada, debería leer cuando fuera llamada a declarar. El partido planeaba usar esta declaración, que consistía de un ataque contra el HCUA, como medio de propaganda en el futuro.

Se prepararon folletos adicionales para distribuirlos durante los tres días de las vistas. Prepararon también cartelones que llevarían los manifestantes. Nada fue pasado por alto; ni siquiera el plan para coronarlo con un punto culminante. Hicieron arreglos para que los manifestantes se unieran a una "Marcha de Paz", auspiciada por el partido, el sábado 14 de mayo de 1960, al concluir las vistas.

### ACITADORES EN ACCION

Cuando llegó el día en que se iniciaron las vistas, el partido estaba preparado para actuar y realizar su segundo objetivo de instigar las masas. Unos cuantos miembros prominentes estaban llamados a asumir papeles principales como agitadores. A los otros se les había ordenado que permanecieran tranquilos para evitar que se les implicara en cualquier acto de violencia que pudiera surgir.

Tan pronto como se inauguraron las vistas, los miembros del partido empezaron a representar los papeles que se les había asignado. La actitud belicosa e insultante de algunos de los 36 testigos en no querer prestar su cooperación se hizo tan irritante que fue necesario expulsarlos por la fuerza de la sala de audiencias para poder conservar el orden y el decoro. Archie Brown y Merle Brodsky, actuando según su plan, se condujeron de manera hosca y desdeñosa. Ambos dirigieron frases injuriosas y derogatorias a los miembros del comité.



Una pandilla organizada de simpatizadores los ayudó en el salón de las vistas a representar sus papeles. Cerca del veinticinco por ciento de los espectadores habían sido citados, así como sus familiares, amigos, abogados y simpatizadores. Este grupo aplaudía, dando vivas a las excentricidades de Brown y Brodsky y abucheaba, silbaba y ridiculizaba al comité en cada oportunidad que se presentaba. Las tácticas destructoras de Brown se intensificaron a tal punto que fue necesario sacarlo de la sala por la fuerza. Esto era precisamente por lo que Brown había luchado para lograr de acuerdo con su plan para captarse las simpatías de la multitud.

Después del almuerzo, Brown y Brodsky entraron de nuevo en acción. Poco antes de abrirse la sesión de la tarde se apoderaron de un micrófono situado frente al salón de las vistas y exigieron que los espectadores que estaban fuera fueran admitidos. Sus simpatizadores vociferaban en los mismos términos. Después de haberse ~~negado~~ a obedecer las órdenes de que tomaran asiento, Brown, Brodsky y otros fueron expulsados por la fuerza, cada uno ofreciendo violenta resistencia. Brown trató de golpear a dos policías y Douglas Wachter arrojó un port folios a un oficial que trataba de echar fuera a su padre, Saul Wachter.

El plan de Brown para instigar a las masas comenzaba a materializarse. Al ser arrojado fuera del salón de las vistas, se oyeron vivas de simpatía de parte de la multitud, que consistía mayormente de estudiantes reunidos dentro de la Casa Consistorial en la escalera de entrada al salón. Ambos, Brown y Brodsky, hicieron un llamamiento a la multitud, Brodsky incitándolos y dirigiéndolos mientras gritaban: "Abra las puertas; abra las puertas!"

A pesar de esas tácticas destructoras, la policía pudo mantener cierta apariencia de orden ese primer día. El próximo fue otra cosa. Como resultado del interés originado por las actividades del día anterior, la multitud fue mucho más nutrida. Se notaba, particularmente, el aumento de concurrentes por la presencia de miembros adicionales y antiguos miembros del partido.

Archie Brown reanudó con toda rapidez sus tácticas de la víspera al empezar las sesiones. La multitud fuera del salón de las vistas gritaba a coro y entonaba canciones. Estas eran, sin género de duda, parte de un plan bien organizado, ya que los concurrentes tenían las canciones impresas. Las súplicas para que se mantuviera el orden y el silencio eran sólo objeto de burla.

### PASA LO INEVITABLE

La tensión aumentaba y pasó lo inevitable. Surgió una llamarada de violencia esa tarde. Uno de los jueces de una sala de la corte municipal ordenó que se dispersara la multitud porque le era imposible, por el ruido, conducir la sesión de la corte. Cuando se intentó hacer cumplir la orden, la multitud respondió arrojando zapatos y empujando a los policías. Un oficial los amenazó con usar mangueras si la multitud no se dispersaba, pero ésta, instigada por los comunistas, quienes habían logrado situarse en posiciones estratégicas, se volvió más ingobernable.

Uno de los manifestantes proporcionó la chispa que encendió la llama de la violencia. Brincando sobre una barricada que se había levantado, le arrebató la macana a un policía y comenzó a golpearlo en la cabeza. La turba se movió hacia adelante dispuesta a romper las puertas, y un inspector de la policía ordenó que se abricaran las mangueras. El agua hizo que la turba retrocediera y calmó los animos de los manifestantes.

Reinó el silencio por algunos minutos. Aprovechándose de la calma, los policías comenzaron a sacar fuera a algunos de los manifestantes, aconsejándolos que obedecieran la orden de dispersarse. De momento, dándose cuenta de lo que estaba pasando, algunos individuos belicosos del grupo reanudaron la violencia pateando y golpeando a los policías. Un total de 68 individuos, la mayoría de ellos estudiantes, fueron detenidos por incitar un motín y resistirse a ser arrestados.

El orden había sido restablecido cuando Harry Bridges, el presidente de la Unión Internacional de Estibadores y Almacенadores, apareció repentinamente. Demandando que le dieran el papel que los bomberos habían desempeñado en el uso de las mangueras, Bridges dijo que vería si era posible rebajarles sus salarios. Las actividades del día concluyeron con Archie Brown uniéndose a Bridges y gritando: "Diles tú, Harry; ellos sí te escucharán!"

La violencia de las masas en el tercer día de las vistas fue escasamente impedida. Bertram Edises, de Oakland, uno de los abogados que habían sido contratados por el partido para representar a las personas que habían sido citadas y quien a la vez tenía que declarar por haber sido citado, se comportó con arrogancia y de manera insultante al comparecer ante el comité. Sus ataques y alegatos ante el comité motivaron la orden para que fuera expulsado de la sala. La multitud en el salón de las vistas y afuera había permanecido callada y pacífica hasta entonces.

Repentinamente excitada, la multitud se dirigió en forma amenazadora hacia la entrada de la Casa Consistorial. Los miembros del comité fueron escoltados por la policía por la puerta de atrás, en tanto que un cordón de policías uniformados, patrulleros en motocicletas y policías montados, retenían a los manifestantes encolerizados. La multitud, que para entonces llegaba a unas dos mil personas, continuó arremolinada en los alrededores por espacio de una hora, a pesar de que ya se había anunciado por un altoparlante que la junta del HCUA se había marchado.

## LA REACCION DEL PARTIDO COMUNISTA

El Partido Comunista de los Estados Unidos está sumamente alborozado por el buen éxito que alcanzó su tentativa para ocasionar el fracaso del HCUA en las vistas de San Francisco, en las cuales, a pesar de todos los esfuerzos del Partido Comunista para echarlas por tierra, se obtuvo información valiosa y necesaria en relación con la estrategia, tácticas y actividades del partido en el norte de California. El regocijo del partido es tanto que prueba la veracidad de la observación de que un golpe comunista de esa naturaleza no había acontecido en el área de San Francisco desde hacía 25 años. Inmediatamente después que terminó el incidente, el líder nacional del partido, Gus Hall, felicitó a los camaradas de la costa occidental por la iniciativa y buena dirección que demostraron en todas las etapas de las manifestaciones.

Los funcionarios del partido estaban particularmente satisfechos por el número tan grande de estudiantes que participó en las demostraciones. Comentaron que no había habido tanta "actividad política" entre grupos estudiantiles en muchos años. Archie Brown fue especialmente encomiado por la tarea formidable que había hecho entre los estudiantes, trabajando con ellos en los pasillos de la Casa Consistorial ganando así sus simpatías.

Mickey Lima expresó su satisfacción por el número de antiguos miembros del partido que regresaron a sus filas a consecuencia de los acontecimientos. Dijo que miembros del partido que no se habían visto en muchos años parecían haber "aparecido por las rendijas" en respuesta a la campaña del partido.

Varios funcionarios del partido en la costa occidental informaron que el buen éxito de las demostraciones había tenido un efecto notable en algunos de los miembros "tibios" del partido. Un dirigente del partido comentó que había sido un buen estimulante para el partido, ya que la asistencia a las reuniones de los clubs había aumentado súbitamente.

Los directores de la publicación del partido en la costa occidental, "People's World" (El Mundo del Pueblo), estaban regocijados por el resultado beneficioso que tuvieron las manifestaciones en relación con una campaña que se estaba llevando a cabo para recaudar fondos para el periódico. Según informes, el periódico recibió cartas de individuos en todo el país, como también del extranjero, respaldando la campaña.

En fin, la opinión general del Partido Comunista fue que el motín había sido lo mejor que le ha ocurrido al partido en muchos años. Sus dirigentes hicieron hincapié en la importancia del hecho de haber podido obtener el apoyo de tantas personas de diferentes esferas sociales, aún cuando el partido estaba siendo públicamente atacado por el HCUA. El sentir del partido era, no sólo que éste había dado un paso grande hacia su objetivo de abolir el HCUA, sino que también había dado un paso grande hacia el desempeño de un papel más importante en la vida norteamericana.

#### CAMPAÑA DESPUES DE LAS VISTAS

El partido no "descansó en sus laureles" después del buen éxito obtenido en su ataque contra el HCUA. Está llevando a cabo muchas más campañas para atraer a la juventud y los grupos estudiantiles a sus filas y está usando el buen resultado de las manifestaciones como instrumento de campaña.



En una reunión del partido celebrada la noche del 20 de mayo de 1960, Archie Brown reveló cómo el partido pretendía aprovechar estudiantes universitarios como blanco en otra campaña. Añadió que el partido proyectaba hacer hincapié en "la brutalidad policíaca" como tema para captarse las simpatías de los grupos estudiantiles. Señaló que estaba particularmente satisfecho por haber sido invitado para dirigir la palabra, en la Universidad de Stanford, añadiendo que ya lo había hecho ante los estudiantes de la Universidad de California, en Berkeley. Brown dijo que el "People's World" había preparado un suplemento especial sobre las demostraciones para distribuirlo en todas las universidades de la región, así como también a todos los trabajadores de los muelles.

La campaña se lleva a cabo, al pie de la letra, tal como Brown la trazó. No sólo Brown, sino también otros comunistas, han hablado ante grupos estudiantiles y juveniles del área.

El partido preparó veinte mil folletos para distribuirlos en las universidades de la región. Se titulan "From Blackmail to Blackjack" (Del Chantaje a la Cachiporra), y recalcan el tema de que, en las vistas del HCUA, "los estudiantes estaban defendiendo pacíficamente las libertades americanas más preciadas," cuando "mangueras, garrote y cachiporras" se usaron contra ellos "sin aviso y sin haber habido provocación" para "intimidar y aplastar la oposición pública" al HCUA. Estos folletos los distribuyó la organización del partido sin costo alguno, con el sólo objetivo de explotar las simpatías de los universitarios de esa región.

Un rasgo muy significativo del folleto es el ensaño que presenta para los incautos. Contiene un recuadro para que sea llenado por aquellos a quienes les gustaría recibir un ejemplar del "People's World", como regalo.

#### CONCLUSION

Aunque se tiene que admitir que el motín de San Francisco durante las vistas del HCUA ha sido lo mejor que ha ocurrido en beneficio del Partido Comunista en años, los norteamericanos también pueden beneficiarse con este despliegue de la estrategia y la táctica comunista en acción. En efecto, es imposible mantenerse ocioso ante el reto que representa este triunfo comunista.

Los comunistas demostraron en San Francisco cuán poderosa es el arma de su infiltración. Revelaron, también, cómo es posible que sólo unos pocos agitadores comunistas puedan, mediante el uso de la psicología de las masas, convertir demostraciones pacíficas en motines. El éxito que obtuvieron allí debe servir de advertencia de que sus esfuerzos de infiltración, dirigidos no sólo a los jóvenes y grupos estudiantiles, sino también a nuestros sindicatos de trabajadores, iglesias, grupos profesionales, artistas, la prensa, el gobierno, etc.; pueden crear caos y destrozarnos nuestra seguridad interna.

Los comunistas también demostraron que la amenaza del comunismo no es una simple y franca amenaza. Es, por el contrario, una conspiración que puede ser dominada solamente mediante un completo conocimiento de su verdadera naturaleza y de la capacidad para distinguir entre la *verdad* y la propaganda. Si se estudian los verdaderos hechos, el incidente de San Francisco deja ver la naturaleza conspiradora del partido. Todo acto que revele de esta manera las tácticas del comunismo puede utilizarse para destruir su atractivo ideológico y para fortificar la Nación contra las presiones psicológicas que los comunistas aplican continuamente a todas las clases de nuestra sociedad con el propósito de debilitarnos.

Hoy día vemos caer en todo el mundo gobiernos derribados con una rapidez exorbitante. Ya sea grande o pequeño, no debe desconocerse el papel que desempeñan los comunistas en estos acontecimientos. La fuerza creciente de nuestra Nación a través de los años no ha podido disuadir los esfuerzos implacables de parte del Partido Comunista de los Estados Unidos para destruir nuestra seguridad y preparar nuestra Nación para una suerte similar.

Al observar los motinos y caos que los comunistas han creado en otros países, muchos norteamericanos, señalando la fortaleza de nuestra Nación, dicen, "Eso no puede ocurrir aquí." El éxito comunista en San Francisco en Mayo de 1960 demuestra que sí puede ocurrir aquí.

Todas nuestras esperanzas para el futuro de nuestro país, así como también para la paz del mundo, están ligadas a nuestras esperanzas para el futuro de la juventud de nuestro país. Ellos no nos fallarán si nosotros no los fallamos a ellos. Sólo nuestra apatía e indiferencia ante la amenaza que la infiltración comunista representa puede causar semejante fracaso. Es el deber de todo norteamericano comprender por completo lo que en verdad significa para nuestras tradiciones esta amenaza, y desensmascararla y combatirla con todas las armas en nuestro poder.

La abrumadora mayoría de la juventud de nuestra Nación ha demostrado que merece nuestra confianza y apoyo. Ha demostrado un conocimiento creciente e interés en materia de asuntos nacionales e internacionales, incluyendo una actitud penetrante y analítica hacia los falsos atractivos del comunismo. Con nuestra sincera ayuda y orientación, la juventud de esta Nación podrá enfrentar el reto que el comunismo ha arrojado sobre nosotros -- hoy y en los años venideros -- defendiendo, protegiendo y difundiendo por todo el mundo el patrimonio de hombres libres de que disfrutamos hoy día.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : MR. QUINN TAMM

DATE: January 13, 1961

FROM : C. F. DOWNING

SUBJECT: COMMUNIST TARGET - YOUTH

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- McGuire \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tamm \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

As you know, the Director approved the translation of the above-captioned pamphlet into the Spanish language.

The original translation into Spanish was prepared by translators of the San Juan Office. The version prepared by San Juan was then furnished, through Liaison, to [redacted] Interpreter, -Reviewer, Division of Language Services, Department of State with the request that he thoroughly review the Spanish version to make certain it was absolutely correct and above criticism.

b6  
b7c

The Spanish version has been reviewed by [redacted] and it was returned to the Bureau on 1/6/61 with suggested corrections.

These corrections have been made.

### ACTION:

That the Spanish version be furnished to the Crime Research Section for further handling as necessary.

- 1 - Mr. Bowers (sent direct)
- 1 - Mr. Bartlett (sent direct)

*JWC*

JCM:mjm

(7)

*MJM*

*original of translation detached 1-19-61 + sent to GPO for printing. DWR/1/1*

*7-6-A*

REC-91 62-106289-156

JAN 24 1961

CRIME RESEARCH

63 JAN 27 1961

January 23, 1961

REC-1462 - 106289-157  
EX-113



Dear

Your letter of January 10, 1961, has been received, and the interest which prompted you to write is appreciated.

*Sent 1/23/61*

I regret that our supply of my statement, "Communist Target--Youth," is temporarily depleted; however, arrangements have been made for you to receive twelve copies of this publication in the near future. As you are aware, the film "Operation Abolition" was prepared and distributed by the House Committee on Un-American Activities and this Bureau had no connection with it. Enclosed is some other material dealing with the general subject of communism which may be of interest. Additional copies of any of this literature are available, at no charge, merely by writing to me.

REC'D - READING ROOM  
FBI  
JAN 23 4 26 PM '61

We certainly do appreciate your kind invitation for our local representatives to view the film.

MAILED 31  
JAN 23 1961  
COMM-FBI

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

*John E. Hoover*

*Handwritten signatures and initials*

Enclosures (5)

1 - New Orleans - Enclosure

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- McGuire \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tamm \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

ATTENTION SAC: Refer to your file 65-40 and report of SA W. L. Parker, 4-2-40, New Orleans, captioned was, Espionage, wherein one is listed as of the Pelican Tool and Oil Well Supply Company at Shreveport. He is listed in a prior report as having been an alleged Nazi sympathizer. Correspondent is apparently referring to the film "Operation Abolition" prepared by the House Committee on Un-American Activities. Follow-up for 1-26-61

62 JAN 24 1961 MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

b6  
b7c

b6  
b7c

23  
1-17-61

b6  
b7c

Enclosures (5)

Communist Illusion & Democratic Reality  
One Nation's Response to Communism  
Director's speech 10-18-60  
17th National Convention, CP, USA  
Expose of Soviet Espionage



Shreveport, La.

10 Jan 61

Hon. J. Edgar Hoover  
Federal Bureau of Investigation,  
Washington, D. C.

re: COMMUNIST TARGET, YOUTH

Dear Mr. Hoover:

At some time in August of last year, several of us who had heard of this film tried to interest some of our local public officials in its purchase and use. When they showed a marked dis-interest we decided to chip in and buy it for ourselves. This was done and since then we have made it available, without charge, and with services of projectionist and equipment. We have averaged about three showings a week to groups of fifteen to a hundred and fifty. Showing only on invitation, we have avoided giving hecklers a platform and a ready-made audience.

At first, we obtained a small supply of these pamphlets from the HCUA. They referred us to the Printing Office for any further need. We got what looked like an adequate supply from that source but there was a considerable delay in filling the order.

Right now we are just on the verge of being 'out' again and would like to know if you could spare us as many as a dozen.

If any of your personnel in the local office have not seen the film, and would like to, we should be glad to give them a private showing in our home.

Cordially,

**CORRESPONDENCE**

b6  
b7c

*Handwritten notes:*  
m...  
RWA/...  
1-15-61

REC-14 62-106287-151

EX-113

1961

January 24, 1961

REC-1462-106289-158

[Redacted]

Lucas County Council  
The American Legion  
323 1/2 Huron Street  
Toledo 4, Ohio

Dear [Redacted]

Your letter of January 16, 1961, with enclosure, has been received, and your interest in writing is certainly appreciated.

In the belief that a broad knowledge of the objectives and operations of the communist conspiracy is essential if Americans are to effectively resist its influences, the FBI prepared "Communist Target--Youth," detailing the highly organized tactics employed by the Communist Party in the California demonstrations against the House Committee on Un-American Activities. This publication is intended as urgent encouragement to young people to learn the true nature of the communist threat and, armed with that knowledge, to resist being duped into unlawful and unthinking action.

It would be improper for the FBI to endorse the activities of any legislative committee, and this was not the purpose in publishing "Communist Target--Youth." This Bureau had no connection with the preparation of "Operation Abolition" which, as you know, is sponsored and distributed by the House Committee. As a matter of policy, therefore, I cannot make any recommendation concerning it.

In view of your interest in this matter, I am enclosing a copy of "Communist Target--Youth" as well as some other material which you may like to read.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- McGuire \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

1 - Cleveland - Enclosures (80-279) Rebutel 1/10/61 captioned "The Blade; Toledo, Ohio" ATTENTION SAC: Enclosures (6) SEE NEXT PAGE SEE NEXT PAGE

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT   
CJH:efr (4)

MAILED 31  
JAN 24 1961  
COMM-FBI

REC'D - READING ROOM  
JAN 24 3 45 PM '61

b6  
b7c

[REDACTED]

1/24/61

b6  
b7C

Enclosed for your information is a copy of correspondent's letter of January 16, 1961, together with a copy of the material which he enclosed.

Enclosures (6)  
Director's Speech before IACP, 10/3/60  
Director's Speech before American Legion, 10/18/60  
Series from Christianity Today (10/10 & 24, 11/7/60)  
17th Convention CP USA (Director's Statement)  
Expose of Soviet Espionage  
Communist Target--Youth

NOTE: Bufiles contain no derogatory information concerning correspondent. He enclosed with his letter a leaflet issued by his American Legion group which referred to an editorial, "Wrong Target," which appeared in "The Blade," Toledo, Ohio, on 12/24/60. This editorial belittled the Director's annual report and was critical of "Operation Abolition" and the House Committee on Un-American Activities. The leaflet also contained excerpts from other articles which had appeared in "The Blade" pertaining to the California demonstrations. Opposite the foregoing editorial, as well as the other excerpts, appeared statements from other sources tending to indicate that the information in the editorial was erroneous. Included among these statements were quotations from the Director indicating that the California demonstrations were, in fact, fomented by the communists. The leaflet concluded by noting that the film, "Operation Abolition" was available through [REDACTED]. It is noted that the editorial has been brought to the Bureau's attention before. On 12/30/60, SAC Cleveland provided a clipping of this editorial together with a copy of a letter which [REDACTED] had written to the editor of this paper and which appeared in its 12/28/60 issue. [REDACTED] letter took exception to the editorial comments relative to "Operation Abolition" and, in general, he indicated his belief that the film accurately described the demonstrations in California. Editorial ticklers reflect that our dealings with the Toledo Blade have been most circumspect.

b6  
b7C

January 16, 1961

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover  
Director, Federal Bureau of  
Investigation  
Washington 25, D. C.

Dear Director:

Enclosed is a copy of a pamphlet produced by our organization. It is designed to shed some light on what occurred at San Francisco last May. Those who view the film are given a copy.

*etc*

Some time ago we contacted the Toledo Board of Education. Their visual aids director previewed our print of "Operation Abolition" and recommended that high school social study classes view it. After the Blade editorial of December 24, 1960 appeared the whole school board now wants to take another look at it and make a final determination as to its suitability for high school audiences.

Would it be improper to ask you for a recommendation as to its usefulness for high school people? If not, we'd appreciate your views.

Sincerely yours,



b6  
b7c

Lucas County Council  
The American Legion  
323 1/2 Huron Street  
Toledo 4, Ohio

- Mr. Tolson
  - Mr. DeLoach
  - Mr. Mohr
  - Mr. Parsons
  - Mr. Belmont
  - Mr. Callahan
  - Mr. Malone
  - Mr. McGuire
  - Mr. Rosen
  - Mr. Tamm
  - Mr. Trotter
  - Mr. W.C. Sullivan
  - Tele. Room
  - Mr. Ingram
  - Miss Gandy
- Handwritten initials*

EX-100  
JAN 18 1961

LX 100

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

REC-14

62-106289-15

JAN 25 1961

*nmk*  
*ENCLOSURE*

*ack 1/24/61*  
*CJA/njs*  
*5 autostats*  
*1/23/61*  
*njs*

# DIFFERING FACTS

Reprinted  
From The Blade  
12-24-60

BLADE editorial page  
DECEMBER 24, 1960

BLADE front page  
MAY 14, 1960

## WRONG TARGET

"One able California newsman, Paul Jacobs, writing in a national magazine, says: 'Both the narration and the way the film clips were edited deliberately distort a number of facts. For example, separate sequences have been run together . . . to give the impression of mob action, and the film shows students displaying defiance after police warnings, although actually the demonstrations occurred at a completely different time.'"

## Hundreds Battle Police At Coast Red Hearing

### 12 Hurt, 66 Arrested As Fire Hoses, Clubs Break Up Wild Scene In San Francisco

SAN FRANCISCO, May 14 (AP) — More than 200 jeering demonstrators were doused by fire hoses, 66 were arrested and 12 persons were injured yesterday during an attempt to storm a hearing of the House subcommittee on un-American activities.

Four hundred policemen massed at the scene.

A policeman who closed the hearing room door and announced no more could be accommodated was knocked to the floor and beaten with his own club.

Then the crowd — mostly young people — surged toward the door, to be met by a powerful spray from fire hoses.

### 2 Suffer Heart Attacks

Five other policemen, two firemen and four demonstrators were injured. Two policemen suffered heart attacks.

The city jail was filled quickly. Patrol wagons then took full loads to eight other stations. Many prisoners were so young that they had to be transferred to Juvenile Hall.

Booking charges ranged through inciting to riot, resisting an officer and disturbing the peace.

Police, in forcing back the crowd 50 feet with the hoses, spouted so much water that it ran three inches deep on the floor of the city hall rotunda.

### Mayor Makes Plea

During the melee, Mayor George Christopher urged demonstrators to stop resisting police.

"I do not want this to become a black day in the history of San Francisco," he said.

The soggy, bedraggled demonstrators responded with boos.

Earlier they three times shouted down appeals by Sheriff Matt Carberry that they maintain order.

Inside the committee room, little progress was made toward pinning down Communist activities in the San Francisco Bay area. A half dozen witnesses balked at answering

questions and six persons had to be forcibly ejected.

It was the second day of the hearings and the second day of disturbances. Yesterday shouting demonstrators outside made so much noise the hearing was delayed more than 30 minutes.

Seven persons were dragged from the hearing room yesterday.

Today's demonstration, involving many who appeared to be teen-agers, lasted one hour. Patrolman Cecil Pharris, 30, was bitten on his right hand. Patrolman Michael J. Driscoll, 63, wrenched his back.

The doorkeeper patrolman, Ralph Schaumleffel, 33, was beaten on the head with his own club until it raised lumps.

Three of the demonstrators had head injuries. They claimed they were clubbed.

"We shall not be moved," the demonstrators chanted in rhythm after surging up a curving stairway to the mezzanine floor, scene of the hearing.

### Girl Tumbles 2 Flights

One girl tumbled from the top of the stairs down two flights and burst into tears as others in the crowd roared with laughter.

A young man, grabbed by four policemen, kicked so wildly that he shattered the glass of a revolving door.

When the fire hoses forced the demonstrators back, they attempted a sidown at the bottom of the stairs.

One officer called the tumult "the worst we've had in San Francisco since V-J Day." He referred to the riotous reception of news 15 years ago that Japan had surrendered.

"The Communist attack on the Committee in San Francisco was in line with a long-standing party aim to destroy not only the Committee, but also the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee and every other 'enemy' seeking to expose the threat which Communist activities represent to the internal security of this nation." (J. Edgar Hoover, F.B.I. report of riots.)

"For once the facts are pictorially recorded for all to see!  
"How could American boys and girls be stamped into this shameful performance by hard-core Communists, who had arranged the whole show days before the committee arrived?" (Saturday Evening Post, Nov. 5, 1960.)

Weigh this with respect to judge's comment (F.B.I. report) and the Associated Press story, plus the fact that one student from University of California was accused of a felony in assaulting a policeman with the policeman's own stick.

Cong. Gordon H. Scherer (Rep.) of Ohio . . . "at the outset, let me state categorically that the shameful San Francisco city hall rioting was not a spontaneous outburst of student indignation against the House Committee on Un-American Activities" . . . (in attendance at hearings — from June 2, 1960 speech).

## Wrong Target

AS REGULARLY as the winter solstice, the annual summary from J. Edgar Hoover of FBI activities rolls in, spiced with the usual warnings of Communist conspiracy and efforts dedicated to seducing the youth of the land into becoming Marxists.

Come the end of this month, Mr. Hoover notes, the Communists will meet in Chicago to set up a new national youth organization to be directed sub rosa by party members. And in this, he warns, the Reds "hope to repeat the success which they achieved on the West Coast last May in spearheading mob demonstrations by college students and other young people against a committee of Congress."

Mr. Hoover presumably is referring to the San Francisco demonstrations during abortive hearings by the House Un-American Activities Committee. The only trouble is that responsible investigations of that incident cast considerable doubt on any Communist spearheading or anything else other than protests by those who viewed the hearings as undemocratic.

Beyond that, the chief result of those demonstrations has been to provide a lamentable excuse for the House committee to distribute a little piece of film propaganda entitled "Operation Abolition," which has been described most aptly as "a flagrant case of forgery by film."  
"It was a bit of chicanery by Rep. Francis Walters and his committee distorts the entire San Francisco incident, and turns it into an outright Communist bid to get rid of the committee."

Both the narration and the way the film clips were edited deliberately distort a number of facts. For example, separate sequences have been run together . . . to give the impression of mob action, and the film shows students displaying defiance after police warnings, although actually the demonstrations occurred . . .

A municipal judge in San Francisco, in dismissing riot charges against student demonstrators, absolved them of any subversive intent. After the riots were over, the San Francisco County sheriff said, "There was no act of physical aggression on the part of the students." . . .

Mr. Hoover can be forgiven for letting his concern for Red-hunting color his annual reporting. But if he is really worried about anything deplorable . . .

Let him get about investigating who edited this House committee film, who wrote the narration, and why it is being distributed commercially with the committee's approval.

"The Communist Party has given top priority to (abolishment of the House Un-American Activities Committee) and has assigned agents trained in propaganda and agitation to this project. The Communist infiltration and agitation among youth constitute just one extension of this Communist campaign which is a challenge to all patriotic Americans." — Statement by Representative Francis E. Walter (Dem.) of Pennsylvania, Chairman of the House Committee on Un-American Activities.

On June 1, 1960 Municipal Judge Albert A. Axelrod held court for 62 defendants.

The F.B.I. Report: "The judge pointed out that there were ample grounds for conviction in the cases involving the defendants, most of whom were college students, but he added that the defendants were, for the most part, 'peaceful demonstrators' who could well be haunted for the rest of their lives by the stigma which a conviction would attach to them."

"In response to this action on the part of the judge, 53 of the defendants signed a statement distributed immediately after he had rendered his decision. It read, in part: 'Nobody incited us, nobody misguided us. We were led by our own convictions.'"

If these defendants had in fact been drawn to the House Committee hearings two weeks prior to demonstrate peaceably, who or what caused them to change from "peaceful demonstrators" into an irresponsible mob?

(Two months later the FBI issued its 18 page report. Conclusions from it can be read in detail in the July 25, 1960 issue of U.S. News and World Report.)

"A newly mounted campaign to cripple the anti-subversive programs of the Congress, to shackle or abolish the Committee on Un-American Activities, and to discredit J. Edgar Hoover and the Federal Bureau of Investigation is now being launched throughout the United States." (Statement prepared and released by Committee on Un-American Activities.)

THE REPORTER MAGAZINE  
November 24, 1960

(Continuation of quotation above.)

"And the police use of fire hoses on the students is justified on the basis of the claim that the students attempted to rush police barricades inside the City Hall, where the committee was holding its hearings. But no film accompanies the commentary about this alleged attempt; in fact, photographs taken at the time show the students seated on the floor and in the corridors when the hoses were turned on them."

62-106289-158

It is recognized that newspapers are entitled to offer opinions of topical events. It would seem, however, that an obligation exists to support opinions—if not with facts—by methods other than unfounded statements.

Is The editorial in the Blade, the subject of this pamphlet, based on facts as reported by the Blade itself?

The most obvious contradiction is exposed by a news story carried in the Blade itself. In May, 1960, at the time of the riots, the Blade frontpaged an Associated Press story that rioters were squirted with hoses AFTER THEY HAD ASSAULTED A POLICEMAN AND SURGED TOWARD THE HEARING ROOM DOOR. Seven months later, in the editorial columns, the Blade attempts to alter and change a reported fact with the inclusion of a statement that a film of the rioting is flagrant forgery and that the film had been so edited as to give THE IMPRESSION of mob action.

If the Blade is interested in discrediting the Director of the F.B.I., facts should be obtained as to negligence, usurpation of authority, dereliction of duty, or other malfeasance of office. If the Director is charged with the responsibility of investigation of the Communist menace that should be recognized and not made a basis, in itself, of criticism. Those who assigned him to this task, are the proper persons to receive such criticism, if it is believed that Communism in this country should not be investigated.

If the Blade is interested in discrediting the Un-American Activities Committee the only result which could be obtained would be to help the communists, who are being investigated.

This Student outbreak in California poses a challenge to educators and to parents who want to preserve and strengthen a world in which men and women can enjoy individual political, economic, and religious freedom.

The film "Operation Abolition" is available for club, organization or group viewing—call CHerry 1-4681 (Mr. Wolfe).

LUCAS CO. COUNCIL, AMERICAN LEGION  
James O. Helland, Commander  
Walter Oleksiak, Americanism Chm.

(This pamphlet was authorized for publication by Executive Committee, Lucas County Council of The American Legion, Department of Ohio, Inc.)

Maynard M. Wolfe, Jr., Secretary  
323 1/2 Huron St., Toledo 4, O.



62-106289-158

## DIFFERING VIEWPOINTS

### Were Student Riots at San Francisco Spearheaded by Communists?

The Blade

OTHERS

#### Wrong Target

AS REGULARLY as the winter solstice, the annual summary from J. Edgar Hoover of FBI activities rolls in, speeded with the usual warnings of Communist conspiracy and efforts dedicated to seducing the youth of the land into becoming Marxists.

Come the end of this month, Mr. Hoover notes, the Communists will meet in Chicago to set up a new national youth organization to be directed sub rosa by party members. And in this, he warns, the Reds "hope to repeat the success which they achieved on the West Coast last May in spearheading mob demonstrations by college students and other young people against a committee of Congress."

Mr. Hoover presumably is referring to the San Francisco demonstrations during abortive hearings by

Committee. The only trouble is that responsible investigations of that incident cast considerable doubt on any Communist spearheading or anything else other than protests by those who viewed the hearings as undemocratic.

Beyond that, the chief result of those demonstrations has been to provide a lamentable excuse for the House committee to distribute a little piece of film propaganda entitled "Operation Abolition," which has been described most aptly as "a flagrant case of forgery by film."

This bit of chicanery by Rep. Francis Walters and his committee distorts the entire San Francisco incident, and turns it into an outright Communist bid to get rid of the committee. One able California newsman, Paul Jacobs, writing in a national magazine, says:

Both the narration and the way the film clips were edited deliberately distort a number of facts. For example, separate sequences have been run together . . . to give the impression of mob action, and the film shows students displaying defiance after police warnings, although actually the demonstrations occurred at a completely different time.

A municipal judge in San Francisco, in dismissing riot charges against student demonstrators, absolved them of any subversive intent. After the riots were over, the San Francisco County sheriff said, "There was no act of physical aggression on the part of the students." Yet, the House committee persists in using the slanted film to suggest otherwise.

Mr. Hoover can be forgiven for letting his concern for Red-hunting color his annual reporting. But if he is really worried about anything deplorable flowing from the San Francisco hearings, let him get about investigating who edited this House committee film, who wrote the narration, and why it is being distributed commercially with the committee's approval.

J. Edgar Hoover, Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation, (FBI). (18 page report—July 18, 1960.)

"The Communists demonstrated in San Francisco just how powerful a weapon Communist infiltration is. They revealed how it is possible for only a few Communist agitators, using mob psychology, to turn peaceful demonstrations into riots."

Congressional Record, June 2, 1960, quoted seven Protestant ministers in attendance at hearings when riots occurred:

"It is our certain conviction that this indefensible demonstration against law and order was conceived, planned, and directed by a few hardcore Communist agitators who were carrying out textbook orders on insurrection with classic success."

Readers' Digest, Jan., 1961, by Eugene Lyons, senior editor.

"Starting with the organization of strikes in French and Italian ports to obstruct the landing of American aid under the Marshall Plan, the work of the Red agents has extended to fomenting riots in India, Vienna, Singapore and even in San Francisco, at a recent courthouse session of the House Committee for Un-American Activities."

U.S. News & World Report, July 25, 1960:

"A Communist coup in San Francisco last May proves it can happen here' according to the F.B.I.'s J. Edgar Hoover. At that time, trained Communist agents led hundreds of California college students in mob violence at a congressional hearing."

freedom facts, June, 1960:

"On May 14 San Francisco Police Chief Thomas Cahill reported that the riot was caused by professional agitators."

New York Times, May 14, 1960:

"San Francisco: Rioting disrupted a hearing by a House Un-American Activities sub-committee here today. In the domed and marbled rotunda of the City Hall, 200 persons, chiefly students, battled the police for thirty minutes before yielding to swinging clubs and high pressure streams from fire hoses."

1-25-61

airtel

To: SAC, St. Louis <sup>REC-94</sup>

X-113

From: Director, FBI 62-10727-159

[Redacted]

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

A. P. GREEN MANAGEMENT CLUB  
A. P. GREEN FIRE BRICK COMPANY  
MEXICO, MISSOURI  
RESEARCH (CORRESPONDENCE AND TOURS)

b6  
b7C

In view of a request dated 1-17-61 from captioned individual for Bureau publications, consideration is being given to forwarding data to Thompson on a continuing basis. Ascertain his identity and reputation through brief, discreet inquiries limited to public sources and established contacts, insuring that he not become aware of the Bureau's interest. Forward desired data by airtel under same caption to reach the Bureau no later than 1-30-61.

JAN 25 4 20 PM '61  
REC'D-READING ROOM  
F B I

[Redacted stamp]

Follow-up made for 1-30-61

del

b6  
b7C

NOTE: Separate acknowledgement forwarded to [Redacted] dated 1-25-61,

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Parsons \_\_\_\_\_  
Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Malone \_\_\_\_\_  
McGuire \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Ingram \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

DCL:mb  
(6)

*Handwritten notes and signatures:*  
C...  
D...  
K...  
L...

MAIL ROOM [ ] TELETYPE UNIT [ ]  
63 FEB 8 1961

D... 42...

REC 118

67 106 1-7-61

January 25, 1961

[Redacted]  
[Redacted] Program Committee  
A. P. Green Management Club  
A. P. Green Fire Brick Company  
Mexico, Missouri

b6  
b7C

Dear [Redacted]

Your letter was received on January 19, 1961, and on the basis of information furnished, it has not been possible to locate your prior communication as described.

I am very pleased to know of your desire to bring the menace of communism to the attention of the members of your Club, and I am forwarding to you, under separate cover, 120 copies of "Communist Target--Youth," as requested, as well as other material on the subject of communism. There will be no charge, and additional copies of these reprints can be sent you, if desired.

REC'D-READING ROOM  
JAN 25 4 20 PM '61

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

- 1 - St. Louis - Enclosure  
See Buairtel 1-25-61
- 1 - D. C. Morrell - Room 4235  
USC Material  
120 copies of Communist Target--Youth  
" " " " " Expose of Soviet Espionage

*DM* *see*

*DM*

- " " " " " Director's Speech 10-18-60
- " " " " " What You Can Do To Fight Communism

b6  
b7C

NOTE: Exhaustive search failed to locate prior letter from [Redacted] dated 12-19-60. There are, however, over 5,000 build-ups of this name, which is, of course, very common (not reviewed). No record abstract of incoming dated 12-19-60.

DCL:mb (6)

*[Handwritten signatures]*

MAILED 31  
JAN 25 1961  
COMM-FBI

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Jelmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- McGuire \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

52 JAN 31 1961 TELETYPE UNIT





A. P. GREEN FIRE BRICK CO.  
Mexico, Missouri, U. S. A.

January 17, 1961

CABLE ADDRESS--"GREENCO"

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover  
Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

On December 19, 1960 I wrote you requesting a copy of your pamphlet called "Communist Target - Youth" for use in our A. P. Green Management Club programs. As I have had no reply to this letter, and in the event that it has been misdirected or lost, I would like to repeat our request.

We, and the Management of this company, have been quite concerned with the infiltration of Communist ideologies particularly in our colleges and universities, therefore, any information concerning this problem and particularly information concerning the riots in San Francisco during the hearings by the House Committee on Un-American activities would be deeply appreciated. If copies of this pamphlet "Communist Target - Youth" are available we would certainly appreciate 120 copies to send to each of our members. If these are not available, please notify me.

Cordially yours,



Program Committee

A. P. Green Management Club

mz

REC-113

62-106289-159

b6  
b7c

JAN 26 1961

*mmh  
ask 1-25-61  
del/mmh*

*1-25-61  
del/mmh*

*COPIES*



FIFTY YEARS OF PROGRESS

A COMPLETE LINE OF HIGH QUALITY REFRACTORIES

REC-113 62-106289-160

January 25, 1961

[Redacted]

Baptist Press  
General Association of Regular Baptist Churches  
848 Transportation Building  
98 South Dearborn Street  
Chicago 5, Illinois

Dear [Redacted]

Your cordial letter regarding the publication,  
"Communist Target--Youth," was received on January 19,  
1961, and your generous expressions of confidence and  
support are most encouraging. In response to your request,  
I am pleased to forward, under separate cover, 1,000 copies  
of the above publication.

REC'D - READING ROOM  
FBI  
JAN 25 3 35 PM '61

MAILED 31  
JAN 25 1961  
COMM-FBI

Sincerely yours,  
J. Edgar Hoover

*[Handwritten signature]*

1 - D. C. Morrell - Room 4235  
USC Material - Communist Target--Youth - 1,000 copies

NOTE: Bufiles contain no derogatory information regarding  
[Redacted] with whom we have had prior cordial correspondence.

- Tolson
- Mohr
- Parsons
- Belmont
- Callahan
- Conrad
- DeLoach
- Malone
- McGuire
- Rosen
- Sullivan
- Tele. Room
- Holmes
- Gandy

JMM:ncr  
(5)

62 JAN 31 1961 TELETYPE UNIT

b6  
b7c

b6  
b7c

# GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF REGULAR BAPTIST CHURCHES

HOME OFFICE: SUITE 848, TRANSPORTATION BUILDING, 608 S. DEARBORN ST., CHICAGO 5, ILLINOIS • Phone: WEbster 9-7304, 9-7305

Mr. Tolson  
Mr. Mohr  
Mr. Parsons  
Mr. Belmont  
Mr. Callahan  
Mr. DeLoach  
Mr. Malone  
Mr. McGuire  
Mr. Rosen  
Mr. Tamm  
Mr. Trotter  
Mr. W.C. Sullivan  
Tele. Room  
Mr. Ingram  
Miss Gandy

December 17, 1961

J. Edgar Hoover  
Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington 25, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

I have received your letter of January 12 in which you refer me to the House Committee on Un-American Activities for the film "Operation Abolition."

In your closing paragraph you stated that additional copies of the report entitled "Communist Target--Youth, Communist Infiltration and Agitation Tactics" are available upon request. I would like to have 1,000 copies of this report, as I think it is very pertinent to the men of our belief and persuasion and their activities in their churches. You may be assured that we stand with you and for you in this battle, not only for freedom from your viewpoint, but from our viewpoint. To us freedom means freedom of religion, and this is what Baptists for centuries have fought and stood for.

May I thank you for your kindness in taking the time to see that this request was carried out.

Sincerely yours,

[Redacted Signature]

ERK:gh

62-10637  
12 JAN 19 1961

CORRESPONDENCE

JAN 19 1961

b6  
b7c

62-1-25-61

30th  
Annual  
Conference  
Winona Lake,  
Indiana  
June 19-23, 1961

62-106289-161  
**CHANGED TO**  
94-53765-4X

AUG 11 1961

BC/BAB

W  
C

January 27, 1961

CODE

RADIOGRAM

DEFERRED

*O.K. to hold from  
started 1-30-61  
from Mr. White's file*

*EX-112  
REG-34*

TO SAC MINNEAPOLIS

FROM DIRECTOR, FBI

*62-106289-162*

[Redacted]

REQUEST FOR COPIES OF

"COMMUNIST TARGET--YOUTH," RESEARCH (CORRE-  
SPONDENCE AND TOURS). COPIES HAVE BEEN MAILED

TO [Redacted] WHO SHOULD RECEIVE THEM IN

NEXT FEW DAYS.

b6  
b7C

VIA RADIOGRAM  
JAN 28 1961  
3:06A ELR

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- McGuire \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

BDA:JCS  
(3)

*Handwritten initials*

*Handwritten notes*

*Handwritten initials*

*Handwritten notes*

SEARCHED BY \_\_\_\_\_

INDEXED BY \_\_\_\_\_

FEB 2 1961

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

**DECODED COPY**

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
 Parsons \_\_\_\_\_  
 Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
 Callahan ✓  
 DeLoach ✓  
 Malone \_\_\_\_\_  
 McGuire \_\_\_\_\_  
 Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
 Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
 W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
 Ingram \_\_\_\_\_  
 Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

**Radio**

**Teletype**

~~DEFERRED~~ 1-26-61

TO DIRECTOR

COMMUNIST TARGET-YOUTH

FROM SAC, MINNEAPOLIS 261850

ATTN CRIME RECORDS DIVISION. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] REMPLET JANUARY 9

LAST REQUESTING 150 COPIES OF PAMPHLET COMMUNIST TARGET YOUTH BE SENT DIRECTLY TO [REDACTED] AT ABOVE ADDRESS FOR DISTRIBUTION TO LOCAL PTA. BUREAU REQUESTED TO ADVISE WHETHER COPIES HAVE BEEN SENT AS SHE ADVISES SHE IS MOST DESIROUS OF RECEIVING THEM FOR MEETING SCHEDULED FEBRUARY 15 NEXT.

b6  
b7C

RECEIVED: 3:02 PM RADIO

3:43 PM CODING UNIT

MLL

*Handwritten notes:*  
 ...  
 ...  
 ...  
 ...  
 ...  
 ...  
 ...

*Handwritten:* [unclear]

REC-34

62-106289-116.2

JAN 30 1961

*Handwritten signature:* [unclear]

January 27, 1961

67-106289-163

REC-31

[Redacted]

Dear [Redacted]

Your letter postmarked January 17, 1961, has been received, and it is a pleasure to enclose a copy of "Communist Target--Youth," as well as other material on the subject of communism which you may find of interest.

Although I would like to answer your other inquiry, I must inform you that the FBI is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, does not make evaluations or draw conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. I can advise, however, that we have not investigated the group you named but this should not be construed as being either a clearance or nonclearance of the organization in question.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

MAILED 31  
JAN 27 1961  
COMM-FBI

Enclosures (6)

- What You Can Do To Fight Communism
- Director's Speech 10-18-60
- One Nation's Response to Communism
- 17th National Convention CP, USA
- Communist Target--Youth
- Expose of Soviet Espionage

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Jelmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- McGuire \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

SEE NOTE NEXT PAGE

DCL:mb

(3)

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

b6  
b7c

JAN 27 4 20 PM '61  
FBI

*Handwritten notes and signatures:*  
W.C. Sullivan  
Rosen  
Trotter  
McGuire  
Malone  
DeLoach  
Callahan  
Jelmont  
Parsons  
Mohr  
Tolson

Letter to

1-27-61

b6  
b7c

NOTE: The John Birch Society is allegedly an anticommunist organization with branches over the various parts of the country. Our field offices have been alerted to watch its activities inasmuch as its head, Robert Welch, indicated at one time that he thought a group having the appearance of a front organization might be effective in attracting true subversives. Welch has bitterly attacked the Eisenhower Administration in the past in connection with his writings.



TRUE COPY



b6  
b7C

January 14, 1961

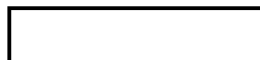
Dear Mr. Hoover,

Please send me a copy of "Communist Target: Youth," a pamphlet on San Francisco riots. I want to know if the riot was definitely Communist inspired.

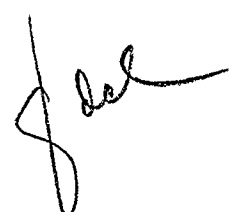
What do you think of the John Birch Society? I want to fight the Communist menace, but in the right way!

Sincerely,

/s/



b6  
b7C

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "J. Lee".

*mmh  
ack 1-27-61  
1 to 1-25-61  
del/amb*



b6  
b7C

January 14, 1961

Dear Mr. Hoover,

Please send me a copy of  
"Communist Target: Youth," a  
pamphlet on San Francisco riots.  
I want to know if the riot was  
definitely Communist inspired.

What do you think of the John  
Birch Society? I want to fight  
the Communist <sup>led - 106289</sup> ~~menace~~ <sup>163</sup>  
the right way!

REC-31

15 JAN 31 1961

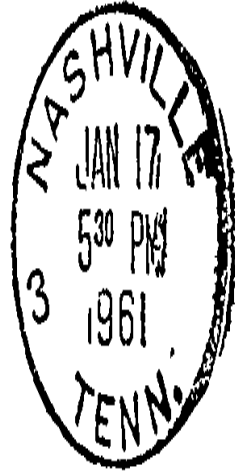
CORRESPONDENCE

Sincerely,



mm  
ask 1-27-61  
1-25-61  
del/amb

b6  
b7C



Mr. J. Edgar Hoover  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

F B I

Date: 1/30/61

Transmit the following in PLAIN TEXT  
(Type in plain text or code)

Via AIR TEL AIR MAIL  
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI  
FROM: SAC, ST. LOUIS (94-95)

[redacted] PROGRAM COMMITTEE  
A. P. GREEN MANAGEMENT CLUB  
A. P. GREEN FIRE BRICK COMPANY  
MEXICO, MISSOURI  
RESEARCH (CORRESPONDENCE AND TOURS)

*0*  
*CONFIDENTIAL*  
*7*

b6  
b7C

ReBuairtel 1/25/61.

The telephone directory indicates [redacted]  
resides at [redacted]

A check of the Mexico Credit Bureau 1/28/61 indicates that he and his wife have a very satisfactory credit record. The records of the Mexico Police Department as checked 1/28/61 by Dispatcher [redacted] indicate no record or reference to [redacted] or members of his family.

The indices of the St. Louis Office are negative concerning [redacted]

b6  
b7C

[redacted] is personally known to SA ROBERT J. AHSENS, Resident Agent, Mexico, Missouri, and from association with him in civic clubs, church organizations, etc., it has been ascertained that his reputation in the community is excellent. He is a graduate engineer and has been employed in plant management by A. P. GREEN Firebrick Company for about [redacted] years. He and his wife both are very active in many civic activities, and

[redacted] is currently teaching an adult class [redacted] and is a recent past member of the [redacted] of this church. From his conversations in the past he has indicated a strong interest in National Affairs and the dangers of communism to this country, its educational institutions, its youth, and its democratic way of life.

3 - Bureau  
1 - St. Louis (94-95)  
RJA:nlh  
(4)

EX-113  
REC-94  
FEB 1 1961  
164

b6  
b7C

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent in Charge

**CORRESPONDENCE**

63 FEB 8 1961

REC-58

165  
February 1, 1961



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 12-8-80 BY SP-2  
TAP/eww

b6  
b7c

Dear

Your letter was received on January 23, 1961,  
and your interest in writing is appreciated.

While I would like to be of assistance, the FBI,  
as strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government,  
does not make evaluations or draw conclusions as to the char-  
acter or integrity of any individual, publication or organization.  
Information in our files is maintained as confidential and avail-  
able only for official use.

You may wish to correspond with the Senate  
Internal Security Subcommittee, Room 3232, New Senate Office  
Building, Washington 25, D. C., regarding the Fair Play for  
Cuba Committee. In response to your request, I am enclosing  
some material which may be of interest to you concerning the  
Communist Party, including three copies of "Communist Target--  
Youth."

MAILED 6  
FEB 1 - 1961  
COMM-FBI

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

Enclosures (3) 17th National Convention & Intro. 3-60 - LEB  
One Nation's Response to Communism  
Communist Party, USA  
Where do we stand today with communism in the U. S?  
Expose of Soviet Espionage  
Communist Target--Youth

81 - 1961 Cotter - Room 1535 - Enclosure

- Mr. Tolson
- Mr. DeLoach
- Mr. Mohr
- Mr. Bishop
- Mr. Casper
- Mr. Callahan
- Mr. Conrad
- Mr. Felt
- Mr. Gale
- Mr. Rosen
- Mr. Sullivan
- Mr. Tavel
- Mr. Trotter
- Mr. Tele. Room
- Miss Holmes
- Miss Gandy

62 FEB 8 1961

SAW:gcb (4)

(SEE NOTE NEXT PAGE)

Jan 120/69

Dear Sirs;

Please send me several copies of the FBI report "Communist Target - youth," also send me any information you have concerning the Communist Party, the Socialist Workers Party and the Fair Play For Cuba Committee.

ALL CORRESPONDENCE  
S.W.

b6  
b7C

nml  
ack. 1-31-61  
SP...  
JW... 1-27-61

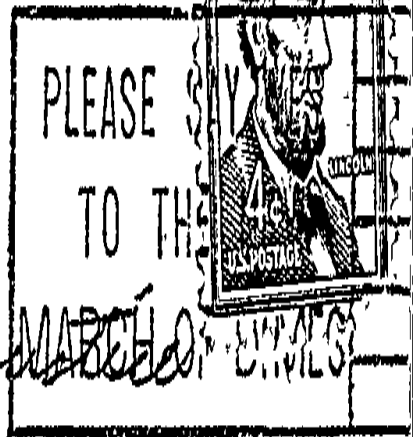
REC-58



62-106287-165

(address on back)

FEB 3 1961



Department of Justice  
 Federal Bureau of Invest.  
 Constitution ave. & 10th  
 St., NW,  
 Washington D.C.

REC-50

62-106289-166

February 2, 1961

[Redacted]

Westminster High School  
Westminster, Colorado

b6  
b7c

Dear [Redacted]

Your letter of January 25, 1961, has been received, and I appreciate the interest which prompted you to write.

In response to your request, it is a pleasure to forward a copy of my report, "Communist Target--Youth" in order that you may have the full background concerning the highly organized tactics employed by the Communist Party in the California demonstrations against the House Committee on Un-American Activities. An analysis of this report will show its purpose was not to defend the activities of the House Committee nor does it cast doubt on the motivation or loyalty of American youth. It is intended rather as urgent encouragement to young people to learn the true nature of this malevolent threat, and to resist being duped into unlawful and unthinking action.

I am also including other material on the topic of communism which may be of interest to you. Additional copies of any of the literature are available upon request and at no cost.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 27  
FEB - 2 1961  
COMM-FBI

FEB 7 4 48 PM '61  
RECEIVED ROOM

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- McGuire \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

Enclosures (6)

- Director's speech, 10-18-60
- Press Release, 12-22-60
- 3-1-60 LEB Introduction - 17th Nat'l Convention CPUSA
- Communist Target--Youth
- One Nation's Response to Communism
- Expose of Soviet Espionage

52 FEB 9 1961

NOTE: Bufiles contain nothing identifiable with [Redacted]

b6  
b7c

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

HHA:jcs (3)



SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 50

Adams County  
Westminster, Colorado

January 25, 1961

WESTMINSTER HIGH SCHOOL

Mr. Tolson	✓
Mr. Mohr	✓
Mr. Parsons	✓
Mr. Belmont	✓
Mr. Callahan	✓
Mr. Conrad	✓
Mr. DeLoach	✓
Mr. Malone	✓
Mr. McGuire	✓
Mr. Rosen	✓
Mr. Trotter	✓
Mr. Evans	✓
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	✓
Tele. Room	
Mr. Ingram	
Miss Gandy	

*M. J. [unclear]*

b6  
b7c

*JP*

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

Recently our high school had occasion to view the film which illustrated the effect of the Communist Party attack, on the House on American Activities Committee hearing, in San Francisco. This film caused much comment and minor dissent on the part of one or two of our teachers as to the purpose of the film and as to the purpose of the hearings themselves.

Shortly after the film was shown and after there had been no small amount of discussion among the students and faculty regarding the film, I happened to chance upon the fact that the FBI had made a thorough investigation of the attacks upon the House on American Activities Committee and had issued a report. For the clarification first, of my own position in the matter, and secondly, to pass the information on to our faculty and students, I would like to request a copy of the report if it is available for school purposes. I'm sure that our students would be enlightened and thoroughly grounded on the purpose of the House on American Activities Committee. I deeply regretted the controversy that arose within our school because of the showing of the film, but I'm certain, beyond a shadow of a doubt, that the film did much more good within our school and community, than it did harm.

Thank you in advance for your consideration. May I wish you and your staff congratulations upon your past achievements and current work.

Sincerely yours,

[Redacted Signature]

Westminster High School

*MW*

JAN 30 1961

b6  
b7c

REC-50

62-106289-166

FEB 3 1961

AM:pl

*nmd*  
*ack*  
*2-2-61*  
*HWA/psw*

*[Handwritten initials]*

[REDACTED]

1-31-61

b6  
b7c

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. The Fair Play for Cuba Committee is the subject of Bufile 97-4196. It is a Pro-Castro propaganda agency which has been infiltrated by the Communist Party and the Socialist Workers Party. It is currently the subject of an intensive investigation by the Bureau. During January the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee held hearings regarding it; therefore, correspondent is being referred to that Committee. Address per telephone call to the Senate.

TRUE COPY

Jan/20/61

Dear Sirs;

Please send me several copys of the  
FBI report "Communist Target - Youth." Also send  
me any information you have concering the Communist  
Party, the Socialist Workers Party and the Fair Play  
For Cuba Committee.

Sincerely,

/s/

[Redacted Signature]

(address on back)

[Redacted Address]

b6  
b7C

*11/11/61  
asked for  
SAW: 1/27/61  
2 to 1-27-61*

*8-Dem/SAW*

JJ REC-78 100-387-167

January 30, 1961



RECEIVED  
FBI  
JAN 31 5 05 PM '61

b6  
b7c

Dear

Your letter was received on January 23, 1961, and I certainly share your concern over the growing menace of communism.

In response to your request, I am forwarding to you, under separate cover, copies of my address before the National Convention of The American Legion in Miami Beach in October, as well as other material which may be of interest to you.

With reference to your other inquiry, the House Committee on Un-American Activities has as one of its primary responsibilities the recommendation of appropriate legislation regarding subversive activities to the Congress; and I have always felt the Committee makes a contribution in its public disclosure of the forces that threaten America.

MAILED 31  
FEB - 1 1961  
COMM-FBI

The Committee's efforts in behalf of our country naturally represent the reason why the venom of the American communist has been directed against it and this has also been true with respect to this Bureau. The work that the Committee has performed, and is performing, serves as a guide for sincere groups which are carrying on a militant campaign of exposure of communist activities.

Included in the data being sent you are copies of "Communist Target--Youth," which is a detailed account prepared

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

- 1 - D. C. Morrell - Room-4235
- USC Material: 10 copies each of Director's Speech of 10-18-60; What You Can Do To Fight Communism; Communist Target--Youth; Expose of Soviet Espionage.

DCL:dkp (5)  
MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

SEE NOTE ON NEXT PAGE:



b6  
b7c

by this Bureau of the highly organized tactics employed by the Communist Party in the California demonstrations against the Committee.

Sincerely yours,

*J. Edgar Hoover*

**John Edgar Hoover**  
**Director**

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. His reference to "those Freedom Academies" is being intentionally ignored. No record Bufiles under "Freedom Academies." Bufile 62-105278 and 100-3-6637 refer to a bill introduced in the 87th Congress for the establishment of a Freedom Commission in the Executive Branch of the Federal Government which would operate a Freedom Academy and Information Center. It is believed, however, that correspondent probably is not making reference to this Academy.

TRUE COPY

Kansas City Mo  
Jan 20--1961

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover  
F. B. I. Washington D. C

Dear Mr. Hoover- I have watched for a long time with a great deal of satisfaction your most efficient work in the F. B. I. but I have come to the conclusion that a few men can not do it all and that unless some of the rest of us get busy. Communism is going to make more headway than we might want to admit; I am going to organize one of those Freedom Academies that I understand are being organized around over the Country. Will you please send me 10 copies of the Address you made before the American Legion at Miami recently. I have one question, I would like to ask you, "Would you like to see the House Un-American Activities Committee discontinued?"

Our minister said recently that it might be just as well to do it. And if your answer is No. I sure want to expose that gentleman. I don't suspect him of being red or even pink but I am sure he is badly misled.

If you have any suggestions that might be helpful in getting a group organized and going efficiently will be very glad indeed to receive them.

Thank you sincerely,

[Redacted signature box]

[Redacted address box]

b6  
b7c

*J. Lee*

*ack  
1-30-61  
DCL. dk*

*14c  
1-27-61  
dk*

Kansas City, Mo  
Jan 20-1961

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover  
F. B. I. Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover - I have watched  
for a long time with a great deal  
of satisfaction your most efficient  
work in the F. B. I. but I have  
come to the conclusion that a  
few men can not do it all  
and that unless some of the  
rest of us get busy Communism  
is going to make more headway  
than we might want to admit.  
~~I~~ I am going to organize one of  
those Freedom Academies that I  
understand are being organized  
around over the country. Will  
you please send me 10 copies  
of the address you made before

30-61

10 FEB 2 1961

RECEIVED  
CORRECTED  
FEB 2 1961

the American Region at Miami  
recently. I have one question,  
I would like to ask you, "Would  
you like to see the House Amer-  
ican Activities Committee discontinued?"

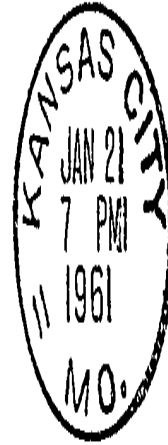
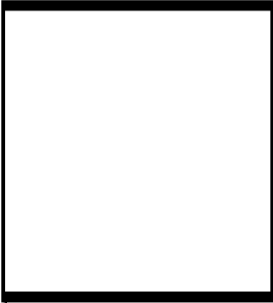
Our Minister said recently that  
it might be just as well to do  
it, and if your answer is no.  
I am sure want to expose that  
gentleman. I don't suspect him  
of being red or even pink, but  
I am sure he is badly misled.

If you have any suggestions that  
might be helpful in getting a  
group organized and going  
efficiently will be very glad  
indeed to receive them.

Thank you sincerely.

b6  
b7c





Mr. J. Edgar Hoover Director

F.B.I.

Washington 25

D. C.

62-106289-168

REC- 53

February 6, 1961

EX 104

[Redacted]

[Redacted]  
Dear [Redacted]

Your letter postmarked January 30, 1961, also signed by your husband, has been received. Your kind remarks concerning my associates in our Phoenix Office are sincerely appreciated.

In response to your request, it is a pleasure to forward to you, under separate cover, 25 copies of my statement "Communist Target--Youth." I regret to advise that our supply of the articles you requested has been temporarily depleted; however, arrangements have been made for you to receive 25 copies when they are available.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

MAILED 9  
FEB - 6 1961  
COMM - FBI

sent  
2/23/61  
RWS

- 1 - Phoenix - Enclosure
- 1 - D. C. Morrell - Room 4235
- USC MATERIAL
- 25 copies "Communist Target--Youth"

FEB 6 12 26 PM '61  
REC'D-READING ROOM  
B I  
RWS

- Tolson
- Mohr
- Parsons
- Belmont
- Callahan
- Conrad
- DeLoach
- Malone
- McGuire
- Rosen
- Trotter
- Evans
- W.C. Sullivan
- Tele. Room
- Ingram
- Gandy

Follow up made for 2-17-61.

NOTE: No record could be located in Bufiles identifiable with correspondent.

RWE:jka  
32 FEB 10 1961

[Handwritten signatures]

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

Mr. Evans

b6  
b7c

TRUE COPY




b6  
b7C

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover  
Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover,

Recently, at the annual meeting of the Maricopa County Medical Society, my husband and I picked up a copy of The Communist Menace: Red Goals and Christian Ideals. We have read this and feel that your message is one that we would like to put into the hands of several friends. If there are copies available, please send us at least twenty-five copies.

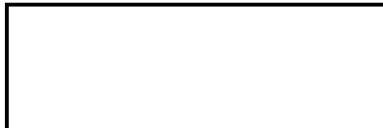
Also, we would like to have twenty-five copies of Communist Target - Youth. Our daughter's tenth grade social studies class is doing a unit on communism, and having read the pamphlet, we feel it would be of value to this group.

We are deeply appreciative of the cooperation which we have <sup>received</sup> ~~received~~ from  and his fine staff in giving us material which is available to them.

Sincerely yours,

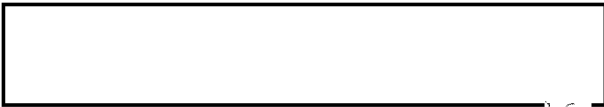
b6  
b7C

/s/



/s/

*nmh  
ack.  
2-6-61  
RWE:tho  
2lc - 2-2-61*



b6  
b7c

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover  
Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover,

Recently, at the annual meeting  
of the Maricopa County Medical  
Society, my husband and I picked  
up a copy of The Communist Menace:  
Red Goals and Christian Ideals. We  
have read this and feel that your  
message is one that we would  
like to put into the hands of  
several friends. If there are copies  
available, please send us at  
least twenty-five copies.

EX 104

REC-53

62-106289-168

FEB 17 1961

8/10

mm  
ack  
7-6-61  
RWE  
2/2/61

Also, we would like to have  
twenty-five copies of Communist  
Target-Youth. Our daughter's tenth

grade social studies class is  
doing a unit on Communism, and  
having read the pamphlet, we feel  
it would be of value to this group.

We are deeply appreciative of  
the cooperation which we have  
received from [redacted] and  
his fine staff in giving us  
material which is available  
to them.

b6  
b7c

Sincerely yours,

[redacted]

REC-20

62-10357-169

EX-133

February 7, 1961



Dear

The copy of your letter to Congressman Francis D. Walter was received on February 1, 1961. It was good of you to give me the benefit of your observations.

I appreciate the kind sentiments you expressed. Your favorable comments concerning my articles in "Christianity Today" were most reassuring, and I want you to know that your expressions of confidence in this Bureau were a source of great encouragement to me.

In view of the interest you expressed, I am forwarding, under separate cover, 10 copies of Communist Target--Youth, " as well as some other material which may be of assistance to you. These publications are available in quantity and will be furnished if you advise us of your needs.

Sincerely yours,

1 - D. C. Morrell - Room 4235

USC MATERIAL

10 copies of Communist Target--Youth

single copies of: Director's Speeches, 10/3/60 & 10/18/60

Expose of Soviet Espionage

One Nation's Response to Communism

NOTE: Bufiles contain no information concerning correspondent. In his letter to Congressman Walter, correspondent discussed the film, "Operation Abolition," and also requested the Congressman to send him a few copies

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- McGuire \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

51 FEB 13 1961

TELETYPE UNIT

CJH:njs (5)

NOTE CONTINUED ON NEXT PAGE

FEB 7 11 36 AM '61

b6  
b7c

READING ROOM

[REDACTED]

NOTE: (Cont'd)

of "Communist Target--Youth," as well as another publication apparently issued by the House Committee. The letter contained a personal handwritten note to the Director in which correspondent expressed his admiration for the Director, and which he concluded by alleging that the UN is "the biggest communist front I know of." It is noted that Congressman Walter is chairman of the House Committee on Un-American Activities.

Copy for Mr. J. Edgar Hoover

January 27, 1961

- Mr. Tolson
- Mr. Mohr
- Mr. Parsons
- Mr. Belmont
- Mr. Callahan
- Mr. Conrad
- Mr. DeLoach
- Mr. Evans
- Mr. Malone
- Mr. Rosen
- Mr. Sullivan
- Mr. Tavel
- Mr. Trotter
- Mr. Tele. Room
- Mr. Ingram
- Miss Gandy

b6  
b7C

Honorable Francis Walter  
 Chairman- H.C.U.A.  
 House of Representatives  
 Congress of the United States  
 Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir,

Since the Air Manual Controversy of last February you and your committee have been at the top of my list of favorite Americans. I have used the booklets you sent me in July and thank you for them and your letter of July 16, 1960.

I am chairman of the Board of Elders here at St. John's Lutheran Church (650 members) and have scheduled for March 5th the film Operation Abolition. I have read and reread J. Edgar Hoover's report on the San Francisco riot, of last May, organized against the H.C.U.A.

Since the December 1960 convention of the NCCCUSA, floods of church-flavored propaganda against the film Operation Abolition and against the H.C.U.A. are pouring into various publications and newspapers.

Please read in "The Christian Century" of Jan. 4, 1961, an editorial entitled "Abolish the H.U.A.C.!" and an article on page 14 by [redacted] entitled "Operation Abolition"; in which Moon says in the last paragraph;

"My concern is not to defend the students; some of them were provoked into doing what they should not have done. My concern is that an agency of our government should have a hand in a distortion of the actual story so gross that the net effect is a lie."

Also in the Jan. 18th, 1961 "The Christian Century" there is an editorial entitled "Intelligent Anticommunism" which is extremely critical of the H.C.U.A. and of the film "Operation Abolition"; and from page 67 I quote,

"Critics of the H.U.A.C. film, such as [redacted] (see the Century for January 4, page 14), point out that it is inaccurate, that it demonstrates that the H.U.A.C. will stop at nothing to keep its hold on power."

In my humble opinion this editorial is everything but intelligent. It is typical of the smear tactics that NCCC propagandaists use against dedicated anti-communists.

I believe it is absolutely imperative that these fallacious attacks on the H.C.U.A. must be distinctly repudiated in the press. I would suggest an article by yourself or Mr. Hoover, or Mr. Philbrick, run in "Christianity Today" (which recently ran a wonderful series of 3 articles on Communism, by Mr. Hoover and also a recommended reading list by Herbert Philbrick). Thousands of clergymen read both the "Christian Century" and "Christianity Today".

Much of the leadership of the NCCC is heavily tilted toward the left. The picture is falling together more completely now that the financial "angel" of the "Christian Century" was elected president of the NCCC. Any information you have on this new president Mr. [redacted] Miller, (from Indiana, a layman, 51 years of age, a millionaire, a business executive, an associate of [redacted]) I would appreciate having; Who is this

[redacted]

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

RECEIVED REC-20

EX-133

FEB 8 1961

62-106389-

[Handwritten initials and marks]

[Handwritten notes and initials]



TRUE COPY

P. S.

Mr. Hoover, you are also a favorite of mine. Please keep up your good work -- The futures of my four children are resting in your hands.

This spell of apathy and mass fear of communism must be shattered - once and for all. Bold, courageous action is the answer. For this, we must have Faith in God and confidence in ourselves.

The U. N. is the biggest communist front I know of.

Would you be so kind as to send me a few copies of "Communist Target- Youth," "What is the H.C.U.A.," and any comments that I might read to the fellowmembers of my congregation on the night that we show the film "Operation Abolition".

Sincerely yours,



b6  
b7c

cc; Mr. J. Edgar Hoover

P.S.

Mr. Hoover, you are also a favorite of mine. Please keep up your good work -- The futures of my four children are resting in your hands.

This spell of apathy and mass fear of communism must be shattered -- once and for all. Bold, courageous action is the answer. For this, we must have Faith in God and confidence in ourselves.

The U.N. is the biggest communist front I know of.

REC-20 100-106389-170  
EX-133

February 7, 1961

[Redacted]

Division of Education  
State of West Virginia  
Conservation Commission  
Charleston 5, West Virginia

b6  
b7C

Dear [Redacted]

Your letter of January 31, 1961, has been received, and I want to express my thanks for your generous comments regarding my administration of this Bureau.

The report you referred to is "Communist Target--Youth," and I want you to know I am most appreciative of your kind remarks concerning it. In response to your request, I am forwarding, under separate cover, 30 copies of this publication. This report is available in quantity and additional copies will be furnished if you will advise us of your specific needs. There is no charge for this service.

FEB 7 3 54 PM '61  
RECEIVED ROOM

MAILED 9  
FEB - 7 1961  
COMM-FBI

*Hoover*

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

1 - D. C. Morrell - 4235  
USC - 30 copies of "Communist Target--Youth"

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- McGuire \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE: Bufiles contain no information identifiable with [Redacted]

b6  
b7C

CJH:geb  
(5)

*el*

52 FEB 18 1961

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

*Handwritten signatures and stamps:*  
FEB 12 1961  
J. Edgar Hoover  
[Other illegible signatures]



STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA  
CONSERVATION COMMISSION  
CHARLESTON

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Parsons	_____
Mr. Belmont	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Malone	_____
Mr. McGuire	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Mr. Evans	_____
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Ingram	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

*ma*

January 31, 1961

J. Edgar Hoover, Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
4936 - 30th Place, Zone 8  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

At our recent Kanawha Juvenile Council Board of Directors meeting, I had the pleasure of presenting to the membership your very excellent, all inclusive, and enlightening publication regarding Youth and Communism, which was presented by the Superintendent of Documents last fall. I cannot recall the name of your publication and would appreciate your office sending me the correct title and catalog number, and cost, as soon as it is convenient for you to do so. Each year we have an annual meeting and it was my suggestion to the Board that we use this publication at the dinner meeting and make it available to each person attending.

Of course, if it is at all feasible, financially speaking, we would appreciate a limited quantity of thirty copies free, if we could have them. It would be virtually a steal moneywise when its value to the membership is considered. Anything your office could do for us in regard to the above questions would be greatly appreciated.

Congratulations for a job well done, not only in the past but your projections for the American people in the future.

Sincerely,

[Redacted Signature]

Division of Education

32  
FEB 2 1961

b6  
b7c

GLP/hhb

REC-20 62-106289-170

EX-133

FEB 8 1961

*REC-20*  
*10 35*  
*act*  
*COH*

*800*

REC-44

62-106287-171

February 7, 1961

FEB 7 12 46 PM '61

RECEIVED  
FBI



Dear



Your letter of January 28, 1961, with enclosure, has been received. It was good of you to give me the benefit of your observations, and I want to express my thanks for your kind sentiments.

I appreciate your interest in 'Communist Target--Youth' and, in response to your request, I am forwarding, under separate cover, 50 copies of this report.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

1 - D. C. Morrell - 4235

USC - 50 copies of "Communist Target--Youth"

NOTE: Bufiles contain no information identifiable with correspondent and we have no record of him having received "Communist Target--Youth," although it is possible this may have been sent him via envelope mail. He enclosed a copy of a letter to County Senator Walter J. Bristow, Jr., Columbia, South Carolina, which was dated 1-26-61, and in which he solicited Bristow's support for the Boys' Club of Columbia. In this letter, he stated, "my friend, J. Edgar Hoover I believe, would agree with getting the Columbia Club on a sound financial foundation...." [redacted] also forwarded to Bristow a copy of "Communist Target--Youth." In order to encourage no further use of the Director's name in this regard, no mention is being made of correspondent's Boys' Club activities in our outgoing.

b6  
b7C

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- McGuire \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- W. C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

59 FEB 13 1961

CJH:pak (5)

MAIL ROOM

TELETYPE UNIT

# World INSURANCE COMPANY

HOME OFFICE - OMAHA 1, NEBRASKA

LIFE, HEALTH and ACCIDENT Insurance

MUTUAL LEGAL RESERVE



- Mr. Tolson ✓ b6
- Mr. Mohr b7C
- Mr. Parsons
- Mr. Belmont
- Mr. Callahan
- Mr. Conrad
- Mr. DeLoach
- Mr. Malone
- Mr. McGuire
- Mr. Rosen
- W. F. WHEELER
- STATE DIRECTOR
- Mr. Evans
- Mr. W.C. Sullivan
- Tele. Room
- Mr. Ingram
- Miss Gandy

77

W. F. WHEELER AGENCY  
SOUTH CAROLINA STATE OFFICE  
110 CREASON BUILDING - 1247 SUMTER ST.  
COLUMBIA 1, SOUTH CAROLINA

January 28, 1961

*Handwritten initials*

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

My dear Edgar:

Having served in the past as District Governor of National Exchange Clubs which objectives you are familiar, I wish to call your attention to the following. Mr. Hoover, I am attaching a letter dated January 16, 1961, under the signature of Walter J. Bristow, one of our local county senators.

I am sending you a copy of this letter because your name is used in this worthwhile cause, which I think is one of the greatest organizations in America. However, I wish to explain the following as I have stated in my letter to Mr. Bristow and I believe you will agree.

COLUMBIA SC  
Mr. Hoover, just three years ago we organized in Columbia a Boys' Club both white and colored. We have had considerable financial difficulty and are operating with very little funds and at times perhaps a deficit. Every time we set up a campaign to go out in Columbia and solicit the business people for 30-40 thousand dollars to operate this grand organization which is affiliated with the Boys' Club of America, some person sends a letter out using the name of President Hoover or President Roosevelt or somebody and when we get there to collect their contribution, they have already contributed their \$5.00 or so to the National Boys' Club, from which we get no financial assistance. We had not been accepted and approved by the United Fund at the last meeting of the Board of Directors, of which I am a member. Therefore, our only means is money solicited from out of pocket, which as you realize is exempt from income taxes due to a non-profit, eleemosynary organization.

FEB 1 1961

Mr. Hoover, you recently sent me a copy of your report, Communist Target--Youth. I ordered other copies of this report and have mailed them to one state college in particular for the benefit of the faculty, students, and the administrative personnel of which I am a trustee. I also placed a copy of this report in the hands of our very fine Governor, the Honorable Ernest F. Hollings. I have received more compliments in giving this information than

*Handwritten:* 2/1/61  
ENCLOSURE

*Continuous Service Since 1903*

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover

-2-

January 28, 1961

any piece of material I have ever distributed. I would highly recommend that copies of this report on Youth vs. Communism be placed in the archives of every library in the Nation and that each and every University and High School in the Nation be sent copies requesting the administrations or principals to discuss this report in a meeting of the entire student body.

I personally want to congratulate you in having the courage to make this report and I would have written you earlier expressing my thanks, but after returning from the National Democratic Convention I unfortunately had a heart attack and have not been in the office until this morning except once or twice.

With kindest personal regards to you and the entire F. B. I., I am

Sincerely yours,

[Redacted Signature]

b6  
b7c

PS Mr. Hoover, if your department can furnish me with 50 of these Communist Target--Youth booklets, I assure you they will be placed in the proper hands of this section. Congressman Riley has sent me his limit of booklets on a congressional gratuitous basis. This booklet is form 57964.

January 26, 1961

Senator Walter J. Bristol, Jr.  
Barringer Building  
Columbia I, South Carolina

Dear Walter:

This acknowledges your letter of January 16, 1961, in connection with a contribution to the Boys' Club of America.

Walter, you realize that I have contributed to the Boys' Club of America nationally for many years prior to a Boy's Club being organized in Columbia.

We now have an active Boys' Club in Columbia which is doing a great work. I only invite you to attend one of our meetings or visit the Boys' Club here in Columbia for yourself.

The financial condition of the Boys' Club of Columbia has not progressed as it should and as a Director of this organization I think our finances for this activity locally have been limited or perhaps cut in half due to the fact your letter usually goes out for the national organization just prior to our financial campaign.

The Boys' Club of Columbia has not been approved by the United Fund, or it had not the last meeting I was able to attend. Therefore, I humbly solicit your support for the local Boys' Club of Columbia as we have both white and colored and my friend, J. Edgar Hoover I believe, would agree with getting the Columbia Club on a sound financial foundation so it could support and obtain the facilities necessary for training and rehabilitating these young men which number several hundred members in Columbia, prior to having any citizen or group put on a campaign for local contributions for the national organization.

Walter, I am attaching a copy of Hoover's report on Communist Target--Youth, which I have had for some time, sent me by J. Edgar Hoover and I sincerely hope you will read it, study it, reread it, and interpret it.

62-106277-171

ENCLOSURE



Senator Walter J. Bristow 2.

January 26, 1961

Communism is here and he tells you so. Let's get together, Walter, and protect our local boys first.

With kindest personal regards and best wishes, I am

Sincerely yours,

[Redacted signature box]

b6  
b7C

C  
O  
P  
Y

62-106289-172

**CHANGED TO**

94-55391-X

MAY 29 1961

PS/wc

✓  
C:

REC-67 62-106259-173

January 30, 1961



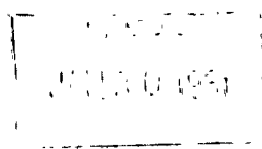
b6  
b7c

Dear

Your letter was received on January 23, 1961, and I deeply appreciate your desire to help combat the growing menace of communism.

Although this Bureau does not have slides or films on this subject, I am enclosing publications which offer citizens suggestions on how to take effective action in fighting the subversive forces in our society today. Additional copies of this literature are available at no charge, if desired. You may wish to direct an inquiry to the Un-American Activities Committee of the United States House of Representatives for what additional help it can offer you.

Sincerely yours,



John Edgar Hoover  
Director

*Jac*

- Enclosures (6)
- Press release 12-22-60
- Director's Speech 10-18-60
- Series from Christianity Today
- What You Can Do to Fight Communism
- Communist Target--Youth
- Expose of Soviet Espionage

*R.P.M. (a)*

*bal*

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Walters \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Milone \_\_\_\_\_
- McGuire \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

DCL:jpr  
(3)

SEE NOTE NEXT PAGE

52 FEB 14 1961

REC'D 2 22 PM '61  
FBI  
REC'D 12 11 PM '61

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

[REDACTED]

1-30-61

b6  
b7c

NOTE: Correspondent is possibly identical with one [REDACTED] of San Diego, California, in 1951 who was investigated as having allegedly committed theft of government property. Electronic equipment reported in his home by his estranged wife was found to be properly signed out by the subject from naval authorities. (52-57690) No other pertinent references. Nothing derogatory.

John T. Flynn is a veteran writer and lecturer on the subject of communism throughout the country and was one of the original members of the America First Committee which opposed American's entrance into World War II. He now heads the organization, America's Future, Inc.' Although this group has not been investigated by the Bureau, numerous inquiries concerning it are received. (62-5716, 62-60629-30, 32, 34, 45 and 47; 100-422320-2 and 100-340810)

TRUE COPY

Jan 20, 1961  
2

Dear Mr. Hoover;

I am  years old, an electronics engineer,  
an active Mormon and extremely concerned about the insidious  
spread of Communism and Communist type thinking within our country.  
Reading your book recently has only increased my concern.

b6  
b7c

In the past I have not known whether to trust  
such anti-communist writers as John T. Flynn. But the advent of your  
book & "The Naked Communist" has convinced me I should have had  
more faith.

Now I desire to educate myself and others in  
the full extent of this menace and means whereby we may detect &  
combat it on a local & National scale.

Would you please direct me to sources where  
I may obtain authentic and effective slides, films and booklets on this  
subject. I would like to present such information to small groups with in  
my church and among as many acquaintences as will listen.

Sincerely,

b6  
b7c

*Joel*

*nm  
adv 1-30-61  
DCK/MP  
to 1-27-61/MS*

Jan 20, 1961

Dear Mr. Hoover;

I am  years old, an electronics engineer, an active member and extremely concerned about the insidious spread of Communism and communist type thinking with in our Country. Reading your book recently has only increased my concern.

In the past I have not known whether to trust such Anti-Communist writers as John T. Flynn. But the advent of your book & "The Naked Communist" has convinced me I should have had more faith.

EX - 113

REC- 67

62-106989-173

Now I desire to educate

myself and others in the full extent of this menace and means whereby we may detect & combat it on a local & national scale.

mm  
ack  
1-30-61  
1-27-61  
1-27-61

CORRESPONDENCE

b6  
b7c

Would you please direct  
me to sources where I may  
obtain authentic and effective  
slides, films and booklets on  
this subject. I would like  
to present such information  
to small groups within  
my church and among as  
many acquaintances as will  
listen.

Sincerely,



b6  
b7C



Air Mail

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover  
% Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Dept. of Justice  
Washington 25, D.C.



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
 Parsons \_\_\_\_\_  
 Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
 Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
 DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
 Malone \_\_\_\_\_  
 McGuire \_\_\_\_\_  
 Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
 Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
 W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
 Ingram \_\_\_\_\_  
 Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

TO : Mr. A.H. Belmont

DATE: January 5, 1961

FROM : W.C. Sullivan

SUBJECT: REQUEST FOR 2,000 COPIES OF  
DIRECTOR'S REPORT, "COMMUNIST  
TARGET-YOUTH"  
INFORMATION CONCERNING

1) [Signature]  
 2) W.C. Sullivan

Major [redacted] for the Fourth United States Army at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, has written me the enclosed undated letter requesting 2,000 copies of the Director's report entitled, "Communist Target-Youth." Major [redacted] advised that he had been asked to obtain the copies by Colonel [redacted] who had apparently seen one that I distributed at the Regional Cold War Strategy Seminar in Houston, Texas, last October.

b6  
b7C

Bureau files contain no information identifiable with either Colonel [redacted] or Major [redacted] and it appears that this would be a splendid opportunity to disseminate this vital report to these men who can see that the copies are used at the future seminars planned in their Army area.

RECOMMENDATION:

That this memorandum be referred to the Crime Records Division in order that 2,000 copies of the Director's report may be sent to Major Clopton as requested.

2000 sent  
 2/3/61  
 [Signature]

Enclosure

[Signature]  
 [Signature]

EX 101

REC-95

62-106289-175  
 [Signature]

25 FEB 10 1961

- 1 - Mr. Parsons
- 1 - Mr. Mohr
- 1 - Mr. DeLoach
- 1 - Mr. Morrell
- 1 - Mr. Belmont

- 1 - Section tickler
- 1 - Mr. Sullivan
- 1 - J.E. McHale Jr.

Feb 5 [Signature]

JEM/lgh

62 FEB 14 1961

280  
 [Signature]

EX-128 REC-50

62-106289-176

February 7, 1961

[Redacted address block]

b6  
b7c

Dear [Redacted name]

Your letter was received on January 30, 1961.

In response to your remarks concerning the San Francisco demonstrations in May, 1960, I would like to clarify the FBI's position. It is my firm belief that a broad knowledge of the objectives and operations of the communist conspiracy is essential if Americans are to effectively resist its influences. This Bureau prepared a detailed account of the highly organized tactics employed by the Communist Party in the California demonstrations against the House Committee on Un-American Activities. Enclosed is a copy for your ready reference. An analysis of this report will show that its purpose was not to defend the activities of the House Committee, nor does it cast doubt on the motivations or loyalty of American youth. It is intended rather as urgent encouragement to young people to learn the true nature of this malevolent threat and, armed with that knowledge, to resist being duped into unlawful and unthinking action.

FEB 9 01 PM '61

Our only interest in this matter was to state the true facts and lay them before the public. This has been the FBI's policy over the years in vigorously discharging its responsibilities in all phases of its investigations--subversive and criminal. It will be our policy in the future, and I intend to continue to warn the American people against those evil forces which would destroy our way of life. I am sure most public-spirited citizens would not have it otherwise.

MAILED 9  
FEB - 7 1961  
COMM-FBI

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- McGuire \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

Enclosure - Communist Target--Youth

NOTE: Bufiles contain no information concerning correspondent.

CJH:mid (3)

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT  
FEB 15 1961

Mr. Tolson	✓
Mr. Mohr	✓
Mr. Parsons	✓
Mr. Belmont	✓
Mr. Callahan	✓
Mr. Conrad	✓
Mr. DeLoach	✓
Mr. Malone	✓
Mr. McGuire	✓
Mr. Rosen	✓
Mr. Tavel	✓
Mr. Trotter	✓
Mr. Tele. Room	✓
Miss Gandy	✓

[Redacted]  
January 16, 1961

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

The papers have been printing your recent statement concerning the dangers from communism to our youth, in which you mention the San Francisco so-called "student riots" as being communist led and communist inspired.

I am sure that this must be an erroneous quote, as I have too much respect for the efficiency of your Bureau to believe that you actually can hold such a belief about the student demonstrations against the Un-American Activities Committee.

Those of us who live here and have heard radio interviews with the police, the Chairman of the Committee, have heard radio tapes of the action itself and seen T.V. interviews with the police and students, are convinced that this was not communist led-or inspired.

The film "Operation Abolition" which someone is selling at a huge profit, is seriously distorted, as I am sure you discovered upon investigation. It does so much harm in creating an atmosphere of suspicion wherever it is shown unless the viewers understand that it is strictly propaganda.

I am much concerned over this and also over the fact that the Committee has allowed this film to be sold all over the country at a profit.

As far as I know, the Committee has never been censured for publicising an "Open Hearing" and holding a closed one, open for the most part only to those holding special passes.

As a citizen, I protest and look forward to some word from your department clearing up the inferences laid by the Committee on the students' action.

Most Sincerely

[Redacted Signature]

REC-50

[Redacted] La 106289-176

EX-128

FEB 10 1961

Communist Target - Youth

*Handwritten notes:*  
Mr. Tolson  
Mr. Mohr  
Mr. Parsons  
Mr. Belmont  
Mr. Callahan  
Mr. Conrad  
Mr. DeLoach  
Mr. Malone  
Mr. McGuire  
Mr. Rosen  
Mr. Tavel  
Mr. Trotter  
Tele. Room  
Miss Gandy

PROCESSED

JAN 30 1961

*Handwritten:*  
Mand act 2-7-61  
CJH: [unclear] mid

b6  
b7c

A

*Handwritten initials:* [unclear]



NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS

830 THIRD AVENUE

NEW YORK 22 NEW YORK

PLAZA 1-6900

February 7, 1961

[Redacted]

Inspector  
Room 5640  
Department of Justice  
9th and Pennsylvania Avenues, N.W.  
Washington 25, D.C.

b6  
b7C

Dear [Redacted]

The supply of three thousand copies of Mr. Hoover's report, "Communist Target - Youth" arrived safely and are being distributed to our key people throughout the United States.

Thank you very much for such prompt and courteous service.

Sincerely yours,

[Redacted Signature]

b6  
b7C

EX 100

*nmh*  
*ack 2-13-61*  
*JMM*

*1 auto*  
*2-10-61*  
*ncw*

REC-67

62-106289-177

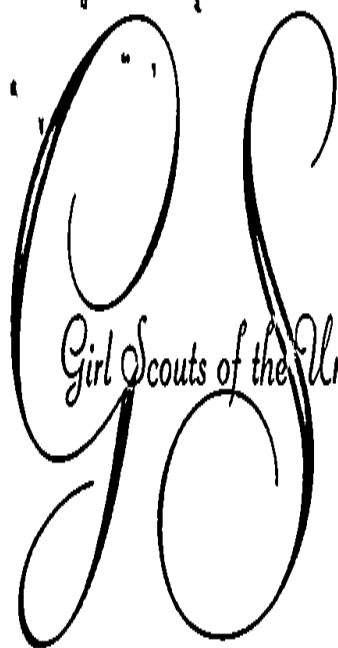
5 FEB 14 1961



FOUNDED MARCH 12, 1912

CHARTERED BY CONGRESS MARCH 16, 1950

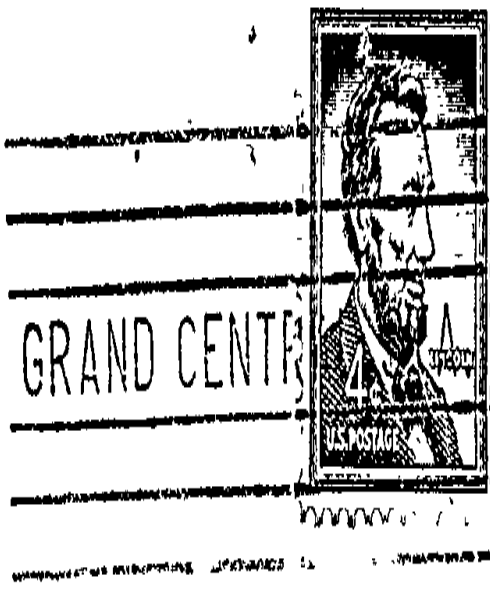
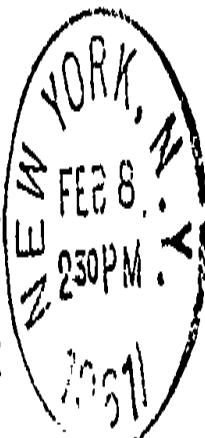
CORRESPONDENCE



830 THIRD AVENUE

Girl Scouts of the United States of America

NEW YORK 22 NEW YORK



Mr. Robert E. Wick  
Inspector  
Room 5640

Department of Justice  
9th and Pennsylvania Avenues, N.W.  
Washington 25, D.C.

TRU COPY

February 3, 1961

Dear Sirs:

During the month of December 1960, the HUAC Film "Operation Abolition" was shown at Lehigh University. After the showing of the film a discussion period followed. During this period of discussion, the factual authenticity of the film was attacked as was the HUAC itself.

I have heard via Fulton Lewis Jr's radio program that J. Edgar Hoover has released a report which substantiates via documentation, the essence of "Operation Abolition"

If possible could you send me a copy or copies of this report. There is continued interest at Lehigh to present the accurate side of this question. to those who have been duped or fooled by those following the Communist line.

I would like to congratulate the F. B. I. and Mr. Hoover personally for the excellent job well done.

Yours truly:

/s/

[Redacted signature box]

b6  
b7c

*100-100000-13-61  
a-12  
guro/B/jka*

*17. C. [unclear]  
2-10-61*

REC-61 62-106289-171

February 13, 1961

[Redacted]

Girl Scouts of the United States of America  
830 Third Avenue  
New York 22, New York

Dear [Redacted]

Your letter of February 7, 1961, to  
Inspector Robert E. Wick has been referred to my  
attention.

It was most encouraging to learn of your  
action in distributing copies of the publication, "Communist  
Target--Youth." I have always felt that private citizens,  
acting through their civic, labor, religious, educational  
and similar organizations, are one of our most effective  
weapons in combating communism. Whenever we can be  
of service, I hope you will not hesitate to call on us.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

1 - Mr. Wick - Enclosure

NOTE: Bufiles contain no derogatory information concerning [Redacted]  
with whom we have had previous cordial correspondence, last outgoing  
6-17-60.

MAILED 9  
FEB 13 1961  
COMM - FBI

FBI  
REC'D READING ROOM

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

- Olson
- Lohr
- Parsons
- Belmont
- Callahan
- Conrad
- DeLoach
- Malone
- McGuire
- Rosen
- Trotter
- Wans
- Tele. Room
- Gram
- Gandy

JMM:ncr

(4)

63 FEB 17 1961

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

*Handwritten notes and signatures:*  
JMM  
Sullivan  
63 FEB 17 1961  
REC'D 5 70 6M 61  
REC'D 4717 601

62-106289-178  
**CHANGED TO**  
62-107586-12

JAN 24 1962

BW/BBB

C



REC-9 62-101 287-179

EX 101

February 13, 1961

OWN



Dear

I have received your letter of February 3, 1961, in which you inquired concerning the film, "Operation Abolition."

This film is sponsored and distributed by the House Committee on Un-American Activities and this Bureau had no connection with its preparation. As a matter of policy, I cannot, therefore, make any recommendation with respect to it.

I am enclosing three copies of my report entitled "Communist Target--Youth" which relates to the events which were the subject of your inquiry. This report illustrates the manner in which members of the communist conspiracy are able in some instances to influence well-intentioned, freedom-loving Americans.

In the event you desire additional copies, please do not hesitate to write to me.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 9  
FEB 13 1961  
COMM-FBI

*(Handwritten signatures and initials)*

Enclosures (3)  
3 copies of Communist Target--Youth

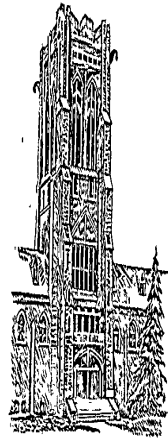
NOTE: Bufiles contain no information identifiable with correspondent.

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- McGuire \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- W. C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

51 FEB 20 1961 JWO:BJka (3) MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

b6  
b7C

February 3, 1961



Lehigh

Dear Sirs:

During the month of December 1960, the HUAC Film "Operation Abolition" was shown at Lehigh University. After the showing of the film a discussion period followed. During this period of discussion, the factual authenticity of the film was attacked as was the HUAC itself.

I have heard via Fulson <sup>Spencer</sup> Lewis Jr's radio program that J. Edgar Hoover has released a report which substantiates via documentation, the essence

REC-9 02-106289-

EX 104

17 FEB 15 1961

ack  
2-13-61  
Gow 10/1/61  
1-10-61

of "Operation Abolition"

If possible could you send me a copy or copies of this report. There is continued interest at Lehig to present the accurate side of this question to those who have been duped or fooled by those following the Communist line.

I would like to congratulate the F.B.I. and Mr. Hoover personally for the excellent job well done.

Yours Truly:

[Redacted signature box]

b6  
b7c

62-106289-180

**CHANGED TO**

62-105272-10X

JUN 12 1961

Bw - Baw

C

THE NETWORK  
of  
PATRIOTIC LETTER WRITERS  
Box 2003D • Pasadena, California

February 6, 1961

- Mr. Tolson
- Mr. DeLoach
- Mr. Mohr
- Mr. Belmont
- Mr. Callahan
- Mr. Conrad
- Mr. D. Leach
- Mr. Malone
- Mr. McGuire
- Mr. Rosen
- Mr. Trotter
- Mr. Evans
- Mr. W.C. Sullivan
- Tele. Room
- Mr. Ingram
- Miss Gandy

John Edgar Hoover, Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
U.S. Department of Justice  
Washington 25, D.C.

Dear Mr Hoover;

We wish to thank you for your response to our request for your booklets, "Communist Target-Youth". There never has been so much interest in any publication as in this expose of yours.

The Grass-roots are being called, "McCarthyites," by Bishop  of San Francisco. As these wonderful grass-roots awaken and become more vocal, we will need an objective, We will need to organize to do "WHAT"? This is one of our worries, for the entire country is awakening. But the top echelon leads us into One world Communism.

Again, thank you for your response to my request.

Most sincerely,

Calif. b6  
b7c

ORIGINAL FILED IN 62-105272-107

32

enclosures

162-106289-  
NOT RECORDED

71 JUN 9 1961

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

REC-67

62-106289-180

FEB 15 1961

CORRESPONDENCE

XEROX

JUN 9 1961

RECEIVED - WASH  
FBI

FEB 11 10 53 AM '61

JUN 12 1961

no

*for  
Baw*

*Yin no thanks  
for our letter w/ 1/31/61  
Wash 2/14/61*

REC-67

62-106289-181

February 15, 1961

AIRMAIL

EX-113

[Redacted]

Evangelical Ministers Association  
6916 Weedin Place  
Seattle, Washington

Dear [Redacted]

I have received your telegram of February 10, 1961, and the interest which prompted you to communicate with me on this occasion is indeed appreciated.

The film, "Operation Abolition," is sponsored and distributed by the House Committee on Un-American Activities and this Bureau had no connection with its preparation. As a matter of policy, I cannot, therefore, make any recommendation with respect to it. May I suggest that you consider directing your inquiry to the Committee which is located in Room 225, Old House Office Building, Washington 25, D. C.

With respect to the other film you mentioned, the FBI is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and does not provide evaluations or endorsements concerning the character or integrity of any individual, publication or organization. I can advise you, however, that the FBI had no connection with the preparation or distribution of the film.

In response to your request, I am forwarding, under separate cover, sixty copies of the publication, "Communist Target--Youth." In view of your concern over the menace of communism, I am enclosing several items setting forth my observations on this subject which you may like to have.

NOTE: and enclosures next page  
Sincerely yours,  
J. Edgar Hoover

Enclosures (6)

JMM:men (98) [Signature]

FEB 15 5 18 PM '61  
READING ROOM

b6  
b7c

MAILED 9  
FEB 16 1961  
COMM - FBI

- Tolson
- Parsons
- Mohr
- Belmont
- Callahan
- Conrad
- DeLoach
- Evans
- Malone
- Rosen
- Tavel
- Trotter
- W.C. Sullivan
- Tele. Room
- Ingram
- Gandy

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

[Handwritten signatures and initials]

USC:

60 copies of Communist Target--Youth

Enclosures (6)

Red Goals and Christian Ideals

What You can do to fight Communism

How to Beat Communism

Communist Illusion and Democratic Reality

One Nation's Response to Communism

Expose of Soviet Espionage

NOTE: Bufiles contain no identifiable information regarding [redacted]

[redacted] There is no record in Bufiles of the Evangelical Ministers Association. "Communism on the Map," is a lecture and film strip and was prepared by the National Education Program, Searcy, Arkansas, of which [redacted] is on the Special Correspondents' List and there is nothing derogatory concerning him or his organization. The film and lecture were borrowed from the Navy Department and reviewed by Bureau officials on 12-22-60, at which time the consensus of opinion of the Agents reviewing it was that it was not the type of material which should be used or endorsed by the Bureau. It frequently dealt in half truths, distortion of truth and innuendoes to establish its point that international communism is encircling America. It was recommended that in inquiries concerning our opinion of "Communism On The Map", the Bureau advise that our jurisdiction and responsibilities do not extend to furnishing evaluations or comments concerning the character and integrity of any individual, publication or organization, and we, therefore, cannot comment concerning this lecture and film strip.

b6  
b7c

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

FEB 10 1961

WESTERN UNION

Mr. Tolson	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Mohr	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Parsons	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Belmont	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Callahan	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Conrad	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. DeLoach	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Malone	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. McGuire	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Rosen	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Trotter	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Evans	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	<input type="checkbox"/>
Tele. Room	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Ingram	<input type="checkbox"/>
Miss Gandy	<input type="checkbox"/>

*Marshall*

BIA014 653P EST FEB 10 61 0A406

O SEA593 NL PD SEATTLE WASH 10

J EDGAR HOOVER, FBI

WASHDC

TWO FILMS "OPERATION ABOLITION" PRODUCED BY THE HOUSE UNAMERICAN  
ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE AND "COMMUNISM ON THE MAP" PRODUCED BY  
THE NATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAM IN SEARCY ARKANSAS ARE PRODUCING  
MUCH CONTROVERSY HERE IN SEATTLE WILL YOU PLEASE EVALUATE THE  
AUTHENTICITY OF THE INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THESE FILMS FOR  
US AND PROVIDE US WITH FACTUAL EVIDENCE PLEASE SEND US SIXTY  
COPIES OF YOUR REPORT "COMMUNIST TARGET-YOUTH" CAN THIS REQUEST  
BE GRANTED FOR OUR FEB 20 MEETING

SEATTLE EVANGELICAL MINISTERS ASSN.  
6916 WEEDIN PL SEATTLE WASH.

b6  
b7c

REC-67

62-106289-101

FEB 17 1961

EX-113

*act. 2-15-61  
JMM: [unclear]*

*cc - Mr. [unclear]*



PH

February 20, 1961

[Redacted]

Box 6743  
Louisiana State University  
Eaton Rouge, Louisiana

Dear [Redacted]

Congressman Edwin E. Willis has referred to my attention your request for 1,000 copies of the publications "Communist Target--Youth." I am pleased to advise that I am sending this material to you under separate cover.

The cancerous growth of communism poses a most serious challenge to our heritage, and it is most encouraging to learn of the endeavors of our youth to alert the students in our colleges and universities to the evils of this menace. Enclosed are several items setting forth my views on communism which you may like to have.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 31  
FEB 20 1961  
COMM-FBI

FEB 20 7 43 PM '61  
U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE

b6  
b7c

Enclosures (6)

- Communist Illusion and Democratic Reality
- 3-60 LEB Introduction & 17th National Convention
- Director's speech 10-18-60
- Red Goals & Christian Ideals
- One Nation's Response to Communism
- Expose of Soviet Espionage
- 1 - Mr. Morrell - Room 4235

USC - 1,000 copies of "Communist Target--Youth"

JMM:bew (6)

SEE NOTE NEXT PAGE

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

FEB 24 1961

TELETYPE UNIT

REC-19 62-106284-182

[Redacted]

2-20-61

Box 6743  
Louisiana State University  
Baton Rouge, Louisiana

b6  
b7c

**NOTE:** Bufiles contain no identifiable information regarding  
[Redacted] See outgoing letter to Congressman Edwin E.  
Willis this date.

REC-75

62-106289-183

February 17, 1961



b6  
b7C

Dear

Your letter was received on February 13, 1961.

In response to your request, I am forwarding to you, under separate cover, copies of "Communist Target--Youth," as well as other publications which you may find of interest. Additional copies of these reprints can be sent you without charge, if desired.

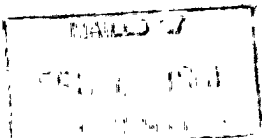
Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

1 - D. C. Morrell - 4235

USC - 10 copies each:

- Communist Target--Youth
- Expose of Soviet Espionage
- Communism And The College Student
- 17th National Convention, CPUSA & 3-60 LEB Introduction
- What You Can Do To Fight Communism



NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. The Cardinal Mindszenty Foundation was founded especially to combat communism, and Bureau cooperation and publications have been given to numerous persons affiliated with its various chapters. Nothing derogatory.

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

DCL:pjh  
(5)

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

TRUE COPY

2-8-61

J. Edgar Hoover  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

I am starting a Cardinal Mindszenty Foundation group in the near future. Would it be possible for you to send some complimentary copies of "Communist Target youth" to:



b6  
b7c

Thank you



*K*

62-106289-183

REC-75 9 FEB 20 1961

X. - 132

*J. del*

*nmh  
ack 2-17-61  
del/jib  
to 2-16-61/jib*

2-8-61

J. Edgar Hoover  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir:

I am starting a Cardinal  
Meadscenty Foundation group  
in the near future. Would  
it be possible for you to  
send some complimentary  
copies of "Communist Target  
Youth" to:



b6  
b7C

Thank you



and  
sent 2-17-61  
ack 1/2/61  
to 2-16-61/2/61

CONFIDENTIAL

February 20, 1961

REC-66 62-106289-184  
EX-114

[Redacted]  
Moose Lake, Minnesota

Dear [Redacted]

Your letter of February 13, 1961, has been received, and the interest which prompted you to write is appreciated.

May I point out that this Bureau does not maintain or publish a list such as you mentioned in your communication. It is suggested that you contact the Subversive Organizations Section, Internal Security Division, United States Department of Justice, Washington 25, D. C., from which you can obtain a list of the organizations cited by the Attorney General of the United States. You may also be able to locate in your local public library a copy of the "Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications," prepared and released by the Un-American Activities Committee of the United States House of Representatives.

I have no objection to your quoting from my statement "Communist Target--Youth." I would enjoy seeing a copy of your manuscript when completed if you feel you would like to send it to me.

Sincerely yours,  
J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

MAILED 39  
FEB 20 1961  
COMM-FBI

NOTE: No record could be located in Bufiles identifiable to correspondent.

RWB:hmm  
(3)

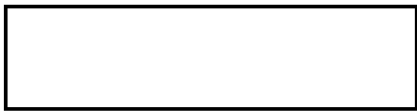
59 FEB 24 1961

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

FEB 20 4 09 PM '61  
READING ROOM

- Tolson
- Parsons
- Mohr
- Belmont
- Callahan
- Conrad
- DeLoach
- Evans
- Malone
- Rosen
- Tavel
- Trotter
- W.C. Sullivan
- Tele. Room
- Ingram
- Gandy

b6  
b7c



February 13, 1961 b6  
b7c

Security Division  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sirs:

About nine years ago a young man who was fond of me got himself drunk in order to get up the nerve to tell me of former connection with Communism. And he thereby answered the question as to why he and his closest friends seemed to be such misfits in our society.

I began to gather all the data I could on how the Communists operate and soon after the May 1959 meetings in New York, I began to write an article on the threat of Communism to American youth,

I became very ill before I got the finished article off to my agent. Now a copy of your booklet, "Communist Target--Youth" has come into my possession, and it agrees so well with my information that it inspired me to try to publish my article. But I need some help from you.

- (1) Will you please send me a list of subversive organizations listed as such by the F.B.I.? It must be up to date so as not to get a magazine into trouble?
- (2) Do I have your permission <sup>to quote</sup> from your booklet, "Communist Target--Youth"?
- (3) Would you wish to read such an article before it was offered for publication?

*K*

*write* And may I ~~ask~~ ask you to rush, please? I am still ill and can't, but this piece is ready and needs only the work of my typist to add the list and quotations. Then it would be ready to sell.

Thanks to you in advance.

EX-11A  
REC-66  
acl 2-20-6  
RWE:cfh

62-106289-184

FEB 21 1961

Yours truly,



b6  
b7c

February 20, 1961

REC-66 62-106289-185

EX-113



Dear [Redacted]

*D. M.*

Your letter of February 12, 1961, has been received, and I appreciate the kind sentiments which you expressed.

In response to your inquiry, "Masters of Deceit" has been published as a paper-bound edition by Pocket Books, Inc., 630 Fifth Avenue, New York 20, New York. If you are unable to secure it in your local bookstores, copies can be purchased from the Mail Service Department of Pocket Books, Inc. The retail price is fifty cents, plus five cents per book for mailing costs.

I want to express my thanks for your interest in "Communist Target--Youth" and, in response to your request, I am forwarding, under separate cover, 200 copies of this report.

MAILED 27  
FEB 20 1961  
COMM-FBI

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

1 - D. C. Morrell  
USC Material  
200 copies of "Communist Target--Youth"

NOTE: Bufiles contain no derogatory information regarding correspondent. Our only prior outgoing to him was on 2-6-61.

FEB 20 9 30 AM '61  
FBI READING ROOM

b6  
b7c

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

CJH:dmk (5)

62 FEB 27 1961

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

*Handwritten signatures and initials:*  
Duch  
15 18 61  
CJH  
@cm  
K...  
L...



TRUE COPY

Feb. 12, 1961

Office of the Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington 25, D. C.



b6  
b7c

Dear Mr. Hoover:

It is with deep appreciation that I thank you for your very thoughtful letter of February 7, 1961.

I would like very much to take advantage of your generous offer of a quantity of "Communist Target - Youth", without appearing to be 'hoggish'. A quantity of two hundred would put one in each of the families of our most alert and thoughtful members.

I will insistently suggest that they read and study your REPORT and then pass it on to a friend who will read and study it.

Will your book "Masters of Deceit" ever be put into a paper-back edition?

Thank you for your Service to our country and to our Lord!

Sincerely yours,

/s/



*K*  
b6  
b7c

REC- 66 62-106289-115

FEB 21 1961

EX-113

~~EX-113~~

*AW  
2/17/61  
CSH  
1/25/61  
ade  
1/25/61  
back*

*(J) [Signature]*

Feb. 12 1961  
Mr. Tolson  
Mr. Parsons  
Mr. Mohr

OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON 25, D.C.



Mr. DeLoach  
Mr. Evans b6  
Mr. Malone b7C  
Mr. Rosen  
Mr. Tavel  
Mr. Trotter  
Mr. W.C. Sullivan  
Tele. Room  
Mr. Ingram  
Miss Gandy

Dear Mr. Hoover:

It is with deep appreciation that I thank you for your very thoughtful letter of February 7, 1961.

I would like very much to take advantage of your generous offer of a quantity of "Communist Target-Youth", without appearing to be "hoggish". A quantity of two hundred would put one in each of the families of our most alert and thoughtful members.

I will insistently suggest that they read and study your REPORT and then pass it on to a friend who will read and study it.

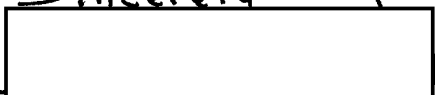
Will your book "Masters of Deceit" ever be put into a paper-back edition?

Thank you for your Service to Our Country and to Our FORD!

Sincerely Yours

RECEIVED - WOHV  
FEB 12 10 55 AM '61

b6  
b7C



EX-114-65-106289-186

February 20, 1961

[Redacted]

Missionary Film Service, Inc.  
326 Conwin Place  
Seattle 2, Washington

b6  
b7c

Dear [Redacted]

I have received your letter of February 13, 1961, with enclosure, and in response to your request, I am pleased to forward, under separate cover, 3,000 copies of the publication, "Communist Target--Youth."

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

1 - D. C. Morrell - 4235  
USC - 3,000 copies of "Communist Target--Youth"

NOTE: Bufiles contain no record of [Redacted] or Missionary Film Service, Inc. "Communism On The Map" is a lecture and film strip and was prepared by the National Education Program. Searcy, Arkansas, of which [Redacted] is on the Special Correspondents' List and there is nothing derogatory concerning him or his organization. The film and lecture were borrowed from the Navy Department and reviewed by Bureau officials on 12-22-60, at which time the consensus of opinion of the Agents reviewing it was that it was not the type of material which should be used or endorsed by the Bureau. It frequently dealt in half truths, distortion of truth and innuendoes to establish its point that international communism is encircling America. It was recommended in inquiries concerning our opinion of "Communism On The Map," The Bureau advised that our jurisdiction and responsibilities do not extend to furnishing evaluations or comments concerning the character or integrity of any individual, publication or organization, and we, therefore, cannot comment concerning this lecture and film strip.

b6  
b7c

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

50 FEB 27 1961

JMM:pjh (3)



EAST 4-6300

826 GWINN PLACE

SEATTLE 2

# Missionary Film Service, Inc.

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Parsons	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Belmont	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Evans	_____
Mr. Malone	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Ingram	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

February 13, 1961

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover  
 Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation  
 Department of Justice  
 Washington 25, D.C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

We have read with interest your report, "COMMUNIST TARGET - YOUTH". We have been told by other persons in the Seattle area that you make this publication available free of charge if there is proper distribution.

The enclosed catalogue sheet is an advertisement which we will be mailing out to most of the churches throughout the State of Washington, and we would appreciate having a good number of this publication available for those who are using the film strip "COMMUNISM ON THE MAP" and "OPERATION ABOLITION".

As our advertising indicates, we are making this program available free of charge.

Within the last three weeks, Seattle has been challenged from every means of communication regarding the importance of seeing these films and it has become more important as critics have tried to discredit or condemn the message and presentation of the films in this area. This has created greater interest, and they are being used widely, being made available by Boeing Airplane Company, Sand Point Naval Air Station, ourselves and a few individuals.

If these are made available free of charge, we would be willing to distribute 2000 to 3000, or whatever number you would make available to us.

Sincerely yours,

MISSIONARY FILM SERVICE, Inc.

[Redacted]  
 [Redacted]

62-106287-11  
 b6  
 b7c

RWB:jjl  
 Encl

EX-117

2 FEB 21 1961

*Handwritten notes:*  
 62-106287-11  
 7/10/61

## COMMUNISM ON THE MAP

This filmstrip documents some grievous mistakes and blunders made by various agencies and institutions in the United States which aided world Communism and did injury to the security of our nation.

However, nothing in the filmstrip is intended as a reflection on the patriotism, loyalty and integrity of any agency of government, the nation's press, or any other institution. Some of the documentation does reflect on the vulnerability of individuals and institutions to the cunning Communist propaganda and to the unseen, insidious and powerful influences being brought to bear throughout our society by Communist intrigue and Fifth Column penetration.

### The National Education Program

This very important filmstrip and film are made available **FREE OF CHARGE**, to churches and other groups interested in helping to inform and shock their friends and neighbors into an awareness of international Communism's continuing takeover of the world.

## "The Filmstrip and Film are . . . **FREE!**"

If you do not have your own equipment, the following equipment is needed and rents for:

16MM PROJECTOR .....	\$7.50
BELL & HOWELL	
PROJECTOR STAND.....	.50
FILMSTRIP PROJECTOR .....	4.00
BELL & HOWELL 500 SPECIALIST	
TAPE RECORDER .....	4.00
WOLLENSAK T-1500	
TAPE IS RECORDED AT 3% SPEED	
SCREEN 70" x 70".....	2.50
SCREEN 6' x 8'.....	7.50

If you wish, we will present the program for you and furnish all the equipment on a **FREE WILL OFFERING BASIS**, Minimum \$30.00.

THIS FILMSTRIP & FILM PROVIDED  
**FREE OF CHARGE**  
BY



RENTAL SERVICE FOR ALL 16MM  
RELIGIOUS FILMS

CALL EA. 4-6300

826 GWINN PLACE SEATTLE 2, WASH.

## HUNG BY THE THUMBS

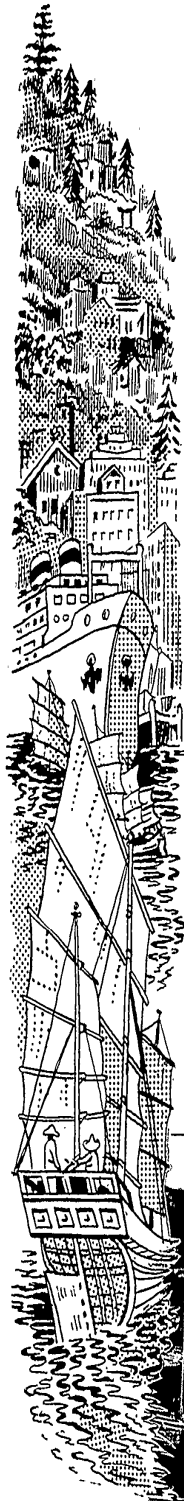
Tortured by  
Communist  
Soldiers

Untold thousands  
have faced this  
type of sadistic  
punishment.



# A CHRISTIAN IN COMMUNIST CHINA

Directed  
by  
**JAN SADLO**



## COMMUNIST SOLDIERS FIRE ON THE ESCAPEES

Thousands have been  
killed trying to  
escape. Freedom  
is precious!



## Christian FAITH

Christian HOPE

Christian LOVE

## ACTUAL PICTURES OF CHINA

EDUCATIONAL

DRAMATIC



EXCITING — COLORFUL — REAL

**HONG KONG**  
means  
**FREEDOM**

Over 2 million  
people have found  
refuge in this  
free city of  
the Orient

16mm color  
sound - 21 minute  
motion picture

Produced by  
**FILM SERVICES**

Rental **\$10.00**

DISTRIBUTED BY

Missionary Film Service, Inc.

62-106289-1&6

# Shocking Blows Now!

AND

## "We Will Bury You Later"

### COMMUNISM ON THE MAP

60 MINUTE COLOR-SOUND FILMSTRIP

### OPERATION ABOLITION

40 MINUTE 16MM SOUND FILM

Revealed in . . .



"Talking to a group of French deputies visiting Moscow in October, 1955, Nikita Khrushchev said, 'Capitalism is doomed to die even if—and especially if—the third world war, in the ordinary sense of the term, does not occur.' In the special Communist sense, he thus confirmed, the third world war has long been under way, and the aggressors mean to continue it until our world is 'buried.'

"Already the enemy has a 'lead time' of 40 years in training professionals in the arts and sciences of non-military warfare. Isn't it about time that we did likewise?"

Printed by permission of READER'S DIGEST. Quoted from Article "World War III Has Already Started" by Eugene Lyons, January 1961 Issue.

#### ■ COMMUNISM ON THE MAP

This color-sound filmstrip traces the expansion of international Communism from Lenin's takeover in Moscow in 1917 to the massive penetration of Latin America. Lenin said in 1924: "First we shall take Eastern Europe; next the masses of Asia. Then we will encircle that last bastion of Capitalism, the United States. We will not have to attack. She will fall like an overripe fruit into our hands." How well the Reds have prosecuted this plan for conquest! The full documentation of every move, every takeover by the Soviets, is presented in dramatic sequence. Activities of the United States which unwittingly aided the Communists at some important steps along the way likewise are documented.

#### "Deeply Perturbed"

"I AM DEEPLY PERTURBED by the softness and complacency, and, you might even add, the thoughtlessness that prevails in the West at the present moment. The West has moved from one retreat to another in all fields, not just military and political. I do not find adequate resolve or thoughtfulness to stem this trend. The West is too soft, too self-satisfied, too blind, too paralyzed and anesthetized morally to act with vigor at the critical points in life and the world. A person or a culture or a civilization cannot rise above its immost principles. In the Western World the principle is a higher standard of living, more and more comfortable existence, nothing great, nothing historically profound—nothing!"

—CHARLES MALIK  
Lebanon delegate to the U.N.

#### An AMERICAN'S Obligation

1. To show "COMMUNISM ON THE MAP"\* to everyone within reach.
2. To demand of our national leaders a foreign policy based on Godly moral principles and supporting freedom for all mankind.
3. To study and understand American Capitalism, Socialism and Communism.
4. To become politically active.
5. To join a citizen group dedicated to upholding American principles and resisting Socialism-Communism.

THIS FILMSTRIP & FILM PROVIDED  
FREE OF CHARGE  
BY

 Missionary Film Service, Inc.

RENTAL SERVICE FOR ALL 16MM  
RELIGIOUS FILMS

CALL EA. 4-6300

826 GWINN PLACE

SEATTLE 2, WASH.

REC- 67

187

February 20, 1961

EX - 136



b6  
b7C

Dear

RECEIVED

I have received your letter of February 13, 1961, with enclosure. I am, of course, most appreciative of the confidence shown in me by the request of the President that I continue to serve as Director of the FBI. Your warm sentiments are indeed welcome.

I can readily understand your deep concern over the grave threat posed by communism. Your desire to be of assistance in combating this menace is most encouraging. I have always felt that private citizens, acting through their civic, labor, religious, educational and similar organizations, constitute one of our most effective weapons for combating the Communist Party. The initiative displayed by private citizens in acting to thwart the aims of the communists is a tribute to our American way of life.

FEB 20 4 05 PM '61  
COMM-FBI

MAILED 31  
FEB 20 1961  
COMM-FBI

It is my firm belief that a broad knowledge of the objectives and operations of the communist conspiracy is essential if Americans are to effectively resist its influence. My book, "Masters of Deceit," was prepared as an easy-to-read primer on communism for students and others who should be aware of this conspiracy.

I am sending, under separate cover, several items setting forth my views on this subject which you might like to have.

Sincerely yours,  
J. Edgar Hoover

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

1 - Mr. D. C. Morrell, Room 4235  
USC MATERIAL : Listed next page.

FEB 27 1961

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

(See NOTE next page)

JMM:elw (5)

[Redacted]

2-20-61

b6  
b7C

**USC MATERIAL:**

Director's speech 10-18-60  
What You Can Do To Fight Communism  
Communism: The Bitter Enemy of Religion  
One Nation's Response to Communism  
The Communist Menace: Red Goals & Christian Ideals  
Communist Illusion & Democratic Reality  
God & Country or Communism?  
Communist Party, USA  
○ Communist Target--Youth  
Expose of soviet Espionage

**NOTE:** Bufiles contain no identifiable information regarding the correspondent. The individuals she identifies in her communication with respect to the ban on nuclear tests are all prominent individuals in the entertainment world and it is not felt appropriate to search files concerning them for the purpose of writing this communication to her. Editorial ticklers reflect we have had cordial correspondence with the

[Redacted] is being written separately on this date thanking him for his favorable editorial comments.

b6  
b7C



[Redacted]

February 13, 1961

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington 25, D. C.

Dear Sir:

The enclosed clipping is from our morning paper.

Believe me, I am becoming very alarmed about the Communist threat to our Nation.

Last Fall, I protested to the Columbia Broadcasting System about the re-run of Ed Sullivan's Moscow Show. It came right after Castro and Khrushchev, with his desk-pounding shoe, disrupted the entire country with their undiplomatic behavior at the U. N.

During the Democratic Convention in Los Angeles, a press release stated that actors [Redacted]

[Redacted] were in the thick of Democratic Party politics actively seeking a platform plan to ban nuclear tests. Other star sponsors of the "sane" committee included Marilyn Monroe, Marlon Brando, [Redacted]

[Redacted] Jack Lemmon, Gregory Peck and [Redacted] (Dateline Los Angeles, June 19 (UPI))

Is it possible that all of these entertainers want to sap our country's strength, while these "scared" doctors and scientists in the Soviet Bloc sit back and let these stupid people do their Communist work for them?

I received a letter in reply to my blast from CBS, telling me that Sullivan's Show was sponsored by the State Department. I knew that. I also know that some of the employees of this same State Department took off for Russia with State Secrets. CBS further "explained" to me that given a chance, the Russian people were found to be quite friendly! How cozy.

Frank Sinatra so far forgot his U. S. citizenship that he deliberately hired a known Communist to do a writing job for him and cancelled the deal only because the late Ward Bond, John Wayne, the general public and his own family, stepped on him.

ENCLOSURE

EX - 138  
REC-67

FEB 23 1961

62-106259-197

CORRESPONDENCE

I wrote to Ward Bond and told him how much I appreciated what he and Mr. Wayne did. I didn't try to write to Mr. Wayne as I knew he was in Texas filming "The Alamo." I received a very nice reply from Mr. Bond thanking me for my letter and he said, and I quote --"The individuals you speak about, I assure you, are a very small minority of those in the motion picture business. Believe me, the vast majority in our business are perfectly normal, hardworking, honest Americans who have as great a dislike for the Communistic ideology as yours."

And further, still quoting Mr. Bond --"there doesn't seem to be much we can do about it except to join hands with one of the many patriotic groups who publicly protest against these pictures and the use of Communists in their production."

Personally, I don't believe Linus Pauling has a list of names of doctors and scientists in the Iron Curtain countries who are supposed to be against nuclear testing. He is simply using this mythical list in order to get gullible people in the U. S. to fight against our nuclear tests, thereby weakening this country that much more. By using actors and actresses and TV personalities, it assures them of vast audiences to further their aims.

I'm not kidding. I'm scared. When I read in the daily papers that we are to get soft with Russia; that stars of stage, screen, radio and television are against our nuclear testing; that a man who is a personal friend of our President thinks nothing of hiring a known Communist; and Mr. Khrushchev is shown on television thundering to the American people, "Your children will be raised under Communism --"you know, Mr. Hoover, I believe him! But it makes me mad enough to fight back!

Let those learned doctors and scientists (if they exist) cringe before their leaders. I think it is wonderful that a working housewife can write to the Director of an important department in her Nation's government and tell him her thoughts and feelings, without fear. I'm deeply grateful. I'm glad Mr. Kennedy kept you at your post, sir. I feel safer with you there.

-3-

President Kennedy, in his Inaugural address, said,  
"Ask not what your country can do for you -- ask what you  
can do for your country."

So, I'm asking, sir, what can I do for my country?

Sincerely,



b6  
b7c

Editorial

February 6, 1961.

Spokesman-Review, Spokane, Washington.

## Ruckus Over Sobell Fits Red Pattern

In his book, "Masters of Deceit" J. Edgar Hoover, director of the federal bureau of investigation, tells the story of communism in America and how it operates in Trojan horse fashion.

He relates in particular the red tactics of mass agitation and how certain issues are exploited in the effort to induce reputable citizens into becoming dupes of communists and advocates of communist causes.

"The party searches American life for agitational points: The eviction of a family, the arrest of a Negro . . . a miscarriage of justice, the dismissal of a teacher, a shooting by law-enforcement officers. Some of the cases, unfortunately, do reflect mistakes or blemishes in American society. Others are twisted by the party into agitational items."

The cautions of Mr. Hoover should be taken into account in any observation over a case such as the one involving Morton Sobell. He is serving a 30-year prison term which began in 1951 following his conviction in federal court of conspiracy to commit espionage. Sobell was then linked with Julius and Ethel Rosenberg who received the death sentence for passing atomic secrets to Russia.

For years Mrs. Sobell and some Sobell sympathizers have been agitating for the release of Morton Sobell. The supreme court has turned down the petitions in Sobell's behalf and the appeals to the President for a new trial or executive pardon have not changed the situation.

Now some of the agitators for the man's release have extended their agitations. Certain clergymen are trying to gather support among unsuspecting church people.

Sobell had his day in court prior to his conviction. He has been the beneficiary of our "due process of law." His case should not be allowed to become a new agitation point for the purpose of destroying popular faith in our judicial system.

Some of the persons who are working for Sobell's release claim they are opposed to communism and are interested only in justice.

Reputable citizens who are aware of how the masters of deceit carry out their work in this country are not going to be caught in a ruckus over Sobell that appears to fit the red pattern.

Persons who do promote causes as this one are rarely, if ever, identified with protests over the Ukraine murders engineered by Khrushchv, the Soviet killings of American flyers, the incarceration of Christian leaders in communist China or the brutalities of the reds in suppressing the freedom fighters in Hungary.

The freedom-for-Sobell agitators probably won't have much success with their petitions among knowing citizens in this area. The people who have been duped into this operation in the name of Christian charity would do well to disassociate themselves with a political matter of questionable origin.

ENCLOSURE

62-106289-187

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

Tolson	_____
Parsons	_____
Mohr	_____
Belmont	_____
Callahan	_____
Conrad	_____
DeLoach	_____
Evans	_____
Malone	_____
Rosen	_____
Tavel	_____
Trotter	_____
W.C. Sullivan	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Ingram	_____
Gandy	_____

TO : Mr. Mohr

DATE: February 14, 1961

FROM : C. D. DeLoach

SUBJECT: "COMMUNIST TARGET--YOUTH"

*Handwritten signatures and initials:*  
 [Signature]  
 [Signature]  
 Morley

*Handwritten:* N.C. [Redacted] of the House Committee on Un-American Activities called and said that on page 2 of the attached booklet, "Communist Target--Youth," under the section entitled "The Pattern in Cuba," they would like very much to add the specific names and dates of the two youth meetings. These are Juventud Socialista, Fourth Congress of, April 4-10, 1960, Havana, Cuba; and the Socialist Youth Conference held at Havana in 1960. She said that when they reprinted the booklet again, they desired to add this material if the Bureau has no objections.

b6  
b7c

RECOMMENDATION:

That this memorandum be forwarded to the Domestic Intelligence Division for consideration.

Enclosure *detached*  
 1 - Mr. Parsons  
 1 - Mr. Belmont

*Handwritten:* Am D-14  
 Sent as enclosure to memo Sullivan to Belmont 2/16/61 captioned as above.  
 CDB

ECK:geg  
(4)

B

SEARCHED  
 SERIALIZED  
 FILED  
 FEB 14 1961

REC-50 62-106289-188

EX-106

12 FEB 28 1961

62 MAR 9 1961

*Handwritten signatures and stamps:*  
 [Signature]  
 [Signature]  
 [Stamp]

62-106289-189  
**CHANGED TO**  
63-7624-X

MAY 22 1962

Ps/ Cab

REC-50

62-106289-190

EX-105

[Redacted]

February 24, 1961

Un-American Activities  
Committee

AIRMAIL

American Legion Post 160  
Post Office Box 922  
Solvang, California

Q

b6  
b7c

Dear [Redacted]

Your telegram of February 21, 1961, has been received, and the interest which prompted your communication is appreciated.

In response to your request, it is indeed a pleasure to forward to you, under separate cover, 500 copies of my statement, "Communist Target--Youth."

The film, "Operation Abolition," is sponsored and distributed by the House Committee on Un-American Activities and this Bureau had no connection with its preparation. As a matter of policy, I cannot, therefore, make any recommendation with respect to it. May I suggest that you consider directing your inquiry to the Committee which is located in Room 225, Old House Office Building, Washington 25, D. C.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

MAILED 27  
FEB 24 1961  
COMM-FBI

FEB 24 4 36 PM '61  
READING ROOM

1 - D. C. Morrell - 4235  
USC - 500 copies of "Communist Target--Youth"

NOTE: No record could be located in Bufiles identifiable with correspondent.

- Tolson
- Parsons
- Mohr
- Belmont
- Callahan
- Conrad
- DeLoach
- Evans
- Malone
- Rosen
- Tavel
- Trotter
- W.C. Sullivan
- Tele. Room
- Ingram
- Gandy

RWE:pjh

(5)

MAR 2 1961

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

*[Handwritten signatures and initials]*

*[Handwritten initials]*

*[Handwritten initials]*

*[Handwritten initials]*

*[Handwritten signature]*

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

FEB 21 1961

WESTERN UNION

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Parsons	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Belmont	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Evans	_____
Mr. Malone	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Ingram	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

*[Handwritten scribble]*

*[Handwritten signature]*

BIA006 1131A EST FEB 21 61 0A257

O SUA015 PD AR SOLVANG CALIF 21 821A PST

J EDGAR HOOVER, DIRECTOR F B I

WASHDC

DOES DOCUMENTARY MOVIE OPERATION ABOLITION SHOW REPRESENTATIVE  
FACTS SURROUNDING STUDENT RIOTS AGAINST THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN  
ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE IN SAN FRANCISCO ALSO REQUEST 500 COPIES  
COMMUNIST TARGET USE

REC-50 62-406289-11

[Redacted box]

FEB 28 1961  
UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE

AMERICAN LEGION POST 160 PO BOX 922 SOLVANG CALIF.

*[Handwritten: pvt-8]*

b6  
b7c

cc:

[Redacted box]

*[Handwritten: ml  
ack 2-24-61  
RWE/jfs]*



**FILES FILED**

February 20, 1961

REC- 67

61-106-1-191

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

Division of Education  
State of West Virginia  
Conservation Commission  
Charleston 5, West Virginia

b6  
b7C

Dear [Redacted]

I have received your letter of February 14, 1961, with enclosure. It was very thoughtful of you to send me a copy of "Youth News."

FEB 20 9 35 PM '61  
FBI

I appreciate your kind offer to be of service, and I want you to know that your expressions of confidence in this Bureau are most reassuring. It was a pleasure to furnish the material you requested, and you should not hesitate to call on us if we can be of further assistance.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 31  
FEB 21 1961  
COMM-FBI

NOTE: Bufiles contain no derogatory information identifiable with [Redacted]. Our only prior outgoing to him was on 2/7/61, at which time we furnished him with 30 copies of "Communist Target-- Youth" pursuant to his request. He enclosed a copy of "Youth News" which is a publication of the State of Virginia devoted to conservation. Complete address of outgoing per prior correspondence. [Redacted] is being added to the Special Correspondents' List.

b6  
b7C

Son \_\_\_\_\_  
Sons \_\_\_\_\_  
ont \_\_\_\_\_  
han \_\_\_\_\_  
d \_\_\_\_\_  
ch \_\_\_\_\_  
llivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Room \_\_\_\_\_

CJH:njs  
(3) *eh*

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT   
MAR 7 1961



STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA  
CONSERVATION COMMISSION  
CHARLESTON

February 14, 1961

Mr. Tolson	✓
Mr. Parsons	✓
Mr. Mohr	✓
Mr. Belmont	✓
Mr. Callahan	✓
Mr. Conrad	✓
Mr. DeLoach	✓
Mr. Evans	✓
Mr. Malone	✓
Mr. Rosen	✓
Mr. Tavel	✓
Mr. Trotter	✓
Mr. Sullivan	✓
Tele. Room	✓
Mr. Ingram	✓
Miss Gandy	✓

J. Edgar Hoover  
United States Department of Justice  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington 25, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

Your publication entitled "Communist Target -- Youth" has just arrived.

You were very kind to take time out of your busy schedule to answer my letter personally. Let me assure you that this humble gesture is very deeply and sincerely appreciated. Ever since I was a little fellow I have admired you and your department very much. You have done much to maintain the freedom which we all cherish so greatly here in America. May your good work continue.

Many times we are criticised, sometimes the criticism is just and sometimes it is unjust. Likewise, praise for a job well done is often neglected, and even then when it does come it is often in the form of a wreath. So, congratulations once again for a job through the years well done.

Mr. Hoover, as a fellow citizen of this great country, I would like to say that if I may ever, in any way whatsoever, be of service to you, please let me know. It would be a great honor and privilege to become a working part of your great team. I have worked with youth for some time now, both here in our Mountain State and also have many individual contacts with friends in every State Government throughout the United States and Canada. Also many other prominent people in other youth fields nationwide who work with young people. The threat of communism enfringing upon our youngsters stirs me to action.

PLEASE REMEMBER, IF I MAY EVER HELP YOU HERE IN WEST VIRGINIA, OR ELSEWHERE THROUGHOUT THE NATION, IN A PRIVATE OR FULLTIME CAPACITY, REGARDING THE ABOVE MENACE TO OUR "GOVERNORS OF THE FUTURE", PLEASE LET ME KNOW. I AM AT YOUR SERVICE.

EX 100

REC-67

Sincerely,

	12 FEB 28 1961
Division of Education	

30  
32  
FEB 15 1961

reb  
2/20/61  
CJH/rjz  
7mm

1. ENCLOSURE

Place name on special mailing list 2/16

Place name on special mailing list 2/16

Handwritten initials

FILED

b6  
b7c

P. S. Your kind offer to provide additional copies of the above mentioned publication was genuinely appreciated. I am passing these on to members of our Board of Directors for the Kanawha Juvenile Council. If we should need more for our annual meeting, we shall contact your good office. Thanks once again.

GLP

Conservation  
Commission of West Virginia

To:

DIVISION OF EDUCATION  
AND INFORMATION  
Charleston, W. Va.

BULK RATE  
U. S. Postage  
PAID  
Charleston, W. Va.  
Permit No. 271



VOLUME 2

SEPTEMBER-OCTOBER, 1960

NO. 1



SMOKEY BEAR SAYS:

## Sportsmen Accommodations



### FOLLOW THESE FIRE PREVENTION SUGGESTIONS:

#### 1. Crush Out Your Smokes!

Smoke in the woods only when stopped at a safe place. Clear a space down to mineral soil. Drop your ashes on this cleared spot; grind your match, cigarette butt or pipe ash into the soil with your shoe. When driving, use your ash tray; NEVER throw burning material from any vehicle.

#### 2. Break Your Match In Two!

Always feel the burnt end before throwing your match away. Be sure it's DEAD OUT.

#### 3. Drown Your Campfire!

Before building a fire, scrape away all inflammable material from a spot 6 feet in diameter. Dig a hole in the center and build your fire there. Keep it small. NEVER build it against trees, logs, or near brush. Dead wood or branches may be used as fuel. Before leaving, stir the coals and soak them with water. Make sure the last spark is DEAD OUT by feeling the embers with your bare hand.

## ON WEST VIRGINIA FARMS

Each year hundreds of thousands of sportsmen take to fields and streams for rest and relaxation. Quite often there is not enough commercial housing or feeding facilities to take care of the demand, or none is available in the area where the sportsman wishes to hunt and fish.

This presents an opportunity for a new source of income for farmers who are located near good hunting and fishing areas.

This year, for the first time, the West Virginia Conservation Commission and Department of Agriculture are cooperating to compile a list of farms that will furnish sportsmen with food and lodging.

## Conservation Pledge

I GIVE MY  
PLEDGE AS AN AMERICAN  
TO SAVE AND FAITHFULLY TO  
DEFEND FROM WASTE THE  
NATURAL RESOURCES OF  
MY COUNTRY — ITS SOIL  
AND MINERALS, ITS  
FORESTS, WATERS,  
AND WILDLIFE

To use our natural resources wisely is to live better

62-106289-191

## VISIONS



This star began with the dawn of time. For in Genesis it states that in the beginning God created the heavens and the earth. Thus man has always looked to the heavens for a sign. Here early man found a star, one which did not seem to move. This he set as his guide to find his way to his home or some distant land. We know it as Polaris. Wherever you go, you will find legend of how the stars came to be and why certain stars do certain things or move in what seems a mysterious manner.

So you will also find that Stars have played a great deal with man and his visions. They were used by Leif Ericson, Christopher Columbus, by the early Phoenicians to guide them through their explorations.

### YOUTH NEWS STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA

Dedicated to the enlightenment of West Virginia's greatest resource



Warden M. Lane  
Conservation Director

DIVISION OF EDUCATION  
AND INFORMATION

Robert R. Bowers  
Chief

Gordon Palmer ..... Editor  
Sue Hatfield ..... Circulation  
Nora Lowe ..... Associate Editor  
Leon Sites ..... Pressman  
Jack Cawthon ..... Consultant

Vol. 2      Sept.-Oct, 1960      No. 1

Today man still looks to the Stars. He is even planning on exploring them.

We too as All Stars look to a Star, a symbol of Service, just as the ancients and others of today. May we find in the Star and Stars our VISION.

Herb J. Moore

## New Masthead Depicts West Virginia

YOUTH NEWS has grown in popularity since its creation in May, 1959. Many readers, both young and old, have written encouraging congratulation letters and have suggested a new masthead which would depict our Mountain State's natural resources. Therefore, your editor approached Mrs. Rae Chambers, an artist, with the recommendations that he had received. The resultant masthead displays the fruits of Mrs. Chambers' artistic efforts, and we now have a native resource surrounding the words "YOUTH" which is West Virginia's greatest resource.

The new masthead, YOUTH NEWS, depicts our official Mountain State outdoor family: the state animal, the black bear; the state bird, the cardinal; the state tree, the sugar maple; and the state flower, the rhododendron. Here is also a story that is immediately projected on the reader's mind as he focuses his attention upon the new masthead, YOUTH NEWS, and its outdoor environment:

"Let us never remain static and sitting as our black bear appears, but rather let our thoughts and actions about natural resources be ever-soaring toward a more abundant future as is depicted by our state bird in flight. And in our everyday walk of life, let our concepts and attitudes about these resources be ever-changing and expanding. As the leaves of the sugar maple mature with changing colors, so let our viewpoints of conservation change and broaden with a fresh perspective. If we carry through with such virile thoughts and deeds about our streams, wildlife, soil and forests, our hearts and minds and way of life will become as broad and as strong as the trunk of our state tree and ever as beautiful as the flowering rhododendron."

Editor



# What To Do - When Lost In The Woods

A CLEAR HEAD WILL FIND ITSELF. If everyone remembered this, there would be fewer reports of persons lost in the mountains and forests, according to United States Forest Service rangers.

Merely being out of sight of others in a strange forest gives many a man the creeps—a natural feeling but a dangerous one. Never yield to it. In the mountains the grip of panic is too often the grip of death.

"Finding oneself when lost is the test of a man," says a veteran of the Forest Service who has seen men, women, and even children save themselves by sheer pluck and presence of mind. Loss of mental control is more serious than lack of food, water, or clothing or the possible proximity of wild animals. The man who keeps his head has the best chance to come through in safety.

The following helpful rules are worth remembering:

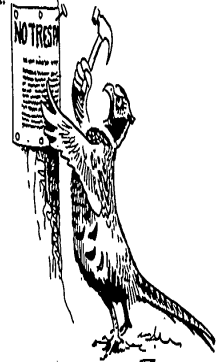
1. Stop, sit down, and try to figure out where you are. Use your head, not your legs.
2. If caught by night, fog, or a storm, stop at once and make camp in a sheltered spot. Build a fire in a safe place. Gather plenty of dry fuel.
3. Don't wander about. Travel only downhill.
4. If injured, choose a clear spot on a mountain spur and make a signal smoke.
5. Don't yell, don't run, don't worry, and above all, don't quit.

If caught out toward nightfall, the traveler is urged to find a shelter quickly—a ledge, a large boulder, or a fallen tree—clear a space of ground, and build a fire. If without a blanket, he may build his fire in a deep hole, cover 6 inches of hot coals with 6 inches of earth, and sleep on the warmed earth. Failing fire, one should use leaves and branches to shelter himself as best he can. A boy lost on a southern California mountain peak spent three nights safely in this manner.

Signal fires are the quickest way to attract attention. Build them in an open spot, cleared of all flammable material so that fire won't spread into the forest—you don't want to burn yourself up, of course. In the daytime throw green branches and wet wood on the blaze to make smoke. The eagle eyes of the fire lookouts or the observers in forest patrol planes or commercial ships may spot your smoke. It is difficult for an observer in a plane to see a lone man in the forest, so the lost

person must use ingenuity, and the signal smoke is the best method of attracting attention.

Keep the old brain in commission and the chances are you will come out of the woods on your own feet.



## It's a Tree Country

By JEAN CHANEY  
Hurricane High School

Today you will find the forests everywhere; in the polished floor of a family recreation room, in the heart of an ocean liner, in the morning newspaper, or in the new house just across the street.

Yesterday, as today, the forest was an essential part of the American way of life. Conestoga wagons rolled along the Oregon Trail, flatboats floated down the Mississippi, and wooden bridges spanned the streams along the Cumberland Road. The people were moving west on their way to build a great and prosperous nation. As America grew, so grew her needs. Wooden shelters sprang up everywhere in the new settlements and oxen pulled wooden plows through fertile fields.

Time has passed, and America has continued to grow. Now her needs are greater, than ever, and our interests in keeping her green should increase day by day.

Perhaps the slogan "Keep America Green" would mean more, if each of us would stop to think of America without trees. The brilliant reds and golds that signal the coming of autumn, the first green flush that says plainly, "Winter is over," and the cool shade so welcome in summer would all be gone. Would you enjoy a country like this?

remember - ONLY YOU CAN PREVENT FOREST FIRES!

# West Virginia 1960-61 Hunting-Trapping Seasons



Entering upon fenced or posted lands without written permission of the owner is unlawful. Request permission to hunt from the landowner.

## License Fees Effective for Calendar Year 1960

Resident State-wide Small Game Hunting License .....	3.00*
Entitles licensee to hunt all game except bear and deer.	
Combined Resident Small Game Hunting and Warm Water Fishing License .....	5.00*
Resident State-wide Big Game License .....	1.00*
Required in addition to small game hunting license to hunt deer and bear in authorized counties.	
National Forest Hunting License .....	1.00
NATIONAL FOREST LICENSES ARE REQUIRED IN ADDITION TO REGULAR LICENSES WHEN FISHING, HUNTING OR TRAPPING IN THE NATIONAL FORESTS.	
Ohio River Hunting License (To Ohio residents only).....	2.00*
Non-resident Small Game Hunting License .....	20.00*
Entitles licensee to hunt all game, except bear and deer.	
Non-Resident State-wide Big Game Hunting License .....	5.00*
Required in addition to the Non-Resident State-wide Small Game Hunting License to Hunt Deer and Bear.	
Non-Resident Bow and Arrow Hunting License .....	15.00*
Entitles licensee to employ a long bow and arrow in taking game, fish and frogs.	
* License issuing fee 15 cents additional.	
Licenses are available only from County Clerks or License Agents in West Virginia.	
A license to hunt or trap, except on one's own land, is required of each resident 15 years of age or older and who has not reached the age of 65. A non-resident must have a license to hunt or trap if 15 years of age or older.	

"The conservation of our national resources and their proper use constitute the fundamental problem which underlies almost every other problem of our national life."

## Hunting Reminders

Hunters are required to report a turkey kill (in writing) to a conservation officer or the Director within 10 days giving date, county and locality of kill, weight and sex.

Deer must be presented for tagging to a conservation officer or official checking station during the season in which killed. Only one legal deer per season is permitted.

Bear kills must be reported to a conservation officer or the Director within 24 hours giving date, county and locality of kill, weight and sex. Adult bears only are legal. Cubs average less than 80 pounds.

Entering upon fenced or posted lands without written permission of the owner is unlawful.

It is illegal to carry an uncased gun in the woods except during the open season for game birds and game animals.

It is illegal to carry an uncased gun in an automobile except during daylight hours. It is unlawful to carry a loaded gun in a car at any time.

### Age Limits

Any youth under 15 years of age must be accompanied by a licensed adult while hunting.

All persons 15 years of age through 64 years are required to have a hunting license. Persons 65 and over are not required to have a hunting license.

## Hunting-Trapping Seasons and Bag Limits for Game Animals, Game Birds and Furbearers

All hunting with firearms shall be unlawful during Sept., 1960.

All hunting, except for deer, is prohibited during the firearms deer season in all territory having a deer season, except as noted under Migratory Game Birds.

**SQUIRRELS**—Gray, Black, Albino, and Fox—Oct. 1, 1960-Jan. 7, 1961. Six per day—36 per season.

**RUFFED GROUSE**—(Native Pheasant) Oct. 1, 1960-Jan. 31, 1961. Four per day—20 per season.

**WILD TURKEY**—Season open only in the following counties: Oct. 1, 1960-Jan. 7, 1961—Barbour; Berkeley; Grant; Greenbrier; Hampshire; Hardy; Mineral; Monroe; Morgan; Pendleton; Pocahontas; Randolph; Tucker; Upshur; Webster; and that portion of Nicholas north and east of Summersville bounded by State Route 39 and U. S. Route 19. (The remainder of Nicholas is closed.)

Oct. 1-8, 1960: Monongalia, Preston, Summers and Mercer.

Bag Limit: One per day or season.

It is illegal to hunt wild turkeys between sunset and sunrise.

Any person who kills a wild turkey shall report to Director or local Conservation Officer, in writing, within 10 days, giving date, county and locality where killed, weight and sex.

## Conservation Conversation

By DR. WARDEN M. LANE  
Conservation Commission Director



There are certain fixed expenses which the Conservation Commission must meet each month, including salaries, rents, utilities, gasoline, oil, trout food and others. During the past decade, however, operating expenses have nearly doubled, yet prior to January, 1960, the income from hunting and fishing licenses had remained almost stable. When the legislature increased the hunting and fishing license fees, which became effective January, 1960, the Commission entered a new era.

Over the years law enforcement, fish, game, forestry and education programs have been increased in line with the income derived from the sale of hunting and fishing licenses. With the possibility of an increasing hunting and fishing population, activities must be stepped up in order to provide the needed recreation facilities for present and future sportsmen.

Since 1921 the state hunters and fishermen have been enjoying a combination hunting and fishing license for a fee that was almost unheard of in other states. Prior to the hunting and fishing license increase enacted by the 1959 Legislature, our state ranked approximately 47th in such fees. In an expanding inflationary economy, a business cannot continue to operate satisfactorily on a budget based on a pre-World War II income. It has gradually become more difficult to carry on a well-rounded conservation program because of the low fixed income from license fees, as opposed to ever increasing operating expenses. The result has been to spread a fixed amount of income over a larger area. Some programs had to be curtailed and others cut back in order to balance income with expenses. Recent increases in postage rates have dug deeper into operating funds. Printing costs have gone up sharply and the new social security law will take an additional \$37,000 this year over 1959.

Automobiles have more than doubled in price during the last 15 years along with tires, labor costs for repairs and increased gasoline prices. Labor costs for the maintenance of state-owned hunting and fishing areas have increased sharply along with the cost of maintenance of machinery and materials needed to operate these areas.

A few years ago the Commission realized that additional income was needed. Technical personnel, working for substandard wages, were using the Commission as a training ground and then resigning to accept better paying jobs in other state conservation departments or federal agencies. Existing game and fish programs could not be expanded, and in some cases, could not be carried on to the same degree because of the increased price of labor and materials. It became imperative that license fees be raised in order to offset the rising costs of operation.

The approval of a license increase by the 1959 Legislature was a step forward in a new, long range conservation program. However, at the same time the license increase was granted, the Commissioner lost a substantial annual appropriation from general revenue which resulted in a strain on the budget during the last few months of 1959 and the first six months of 1960. This appropriation had been allotted to finance the Commission for six months following the end of the fiscal year on June 30, to the period beginning January 1, 1960, when the new license rates became effective.

License sales are normally slow following the close of the hunting season in early January, and a peak in sales is not reached again until just prior to the opening of trout season in late April. This slack period of license sales, plus the loss of appropriation from general revenue, and the exemption of fishermen over 60 years

of age and hunters over 65 years of age from buying a license, worked a financial strain on the entire Commission program.

Hunting for some species of game will be available during 79 days on the 1960 license, excluding Sundays. Figuring the number of Saturdays to hunt during 1960, plus a six-day vacation, the hunter will pay only 25 cents per day (less than the cost of a pack of cigarettes) for 20 days of gunning. Those persons fortunate enough to hunt each day of the season will be paying less than seven cents per trip in license fees. Hunters desiring to hunt through the grouse, rabbit and quail seasons, which run over into 1961, must purchase a new license.

Persons 65 years of age and older are not required to purchase a hunting license.

Those fishermen who purchased their licenses early in 1960 will benefit from a year-round open season on all species except trout. Trout season will run a total of 240 days (April 30 through December 31). A resident fishing license costs \$3.00 and a Trout Stamp, \$1.00, with a 15-cent issuing fee for each. Fishing on the National Forest requires a National Forest Fishing Stamp (\$1.00).

For a savings in license fees, the sportsmen should consider purchasing the combination hunting and fishing license.

Despite the increase in license fees imposed at the beginning of 1960, the West Virginia hunter and fisherman still is getting a great bargain for his money. The revenues derived from these license sales will be used to finance a better conservation program during the coming years.



**MANY VALUES:** The game animals and game birds in West Virginia offer hunting pleasure to an estimated one-third million people, while the thrill of seeing animals in their native habitat is enjoyed by thousands more.

**WEST VIRGINIA GAME ANIMALS AND BIRDS:**

- |                   |                    |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| Gray Squirrel     | Elk                |
| White-tailed Deer | Rails              |
| Black Bear        | Gallinules         |
| Ruffed Grouse     | Coot               |
| Wild Turkey       | Woodcock           |
| Cottontail Rabbit | Wilson's Snipe     |
| Bobwhite Quail    | Mourning Dove      |
| Ducks and Geese   | Ring Neck Pheasant |
| Fox Squirrel      | Varying Hare       |
| Raccoon           |                    |

**WEST VIRGINIA FUR BEARERS:**

- |                  |          |
|------------------|----------|
| Beaver           | Skunk    |
| Mink             | Raccoon  |
| Muskrat          | Otter    |
| Red and Gray Fox | Weasel   |
| Opossum          | Wild Cat |

**GAME MANAGEMENT IN WEST VIRGINIA**

Game work in West Virginia may be generally classified into three groups:

**RESEARCH:**

Wildlife investigations are studies designed to furnish information necessary to the intelligent management of our wildlife resources. Some of the objectives of a wildlife investigation are:

1. Food habits of the animal under study.
2. Shelter requirements.
3. Reproductive information.
4. Relative abundance.

Investigations in West Virginia have been conducted, or are presently being conducted, on wild turkeys, deer, quail, rabbits, ducks and geese, black bear, gray squirrel, woodcock and mourning dove.

**DEVELOPMENT AND MANAGEMENT:**

Information gained from investigative and research projects provides the facts needed to prepare a worthwhile development and management program.

Wildlife development work is aimed at producing desirable changes in the factors which limit a game animal population. The final goal is usually a population increase which will provide surplus animals or birds for annual harvest by the hunter.

**PRIVATE AND PUBLIC HUNTING AREAS**

Wildlife is a product of the land, and to this source the hunter must look when seeking his target.

**PRIVATE HUNTING LANDS:**

Most of the hunting land in West Virginia is privately-owned farms or forest land. It is estimated that as high as 80% of the animal game harvest comes from this land. In most cases, land-

## Game Management in West Virginia

By T. R. "PETE" SAMSELL

(In coming issues, Youth News will attempt to introduce its readers to the various programs within each respective division of the Conservation Commission)

**WILDLIFE:** All forms of undomesticated animal life may be considered wildlife. This summary, however, will deal with the game animals and birds of West Virginia and the various factors involved in their management. Future references to wildlife will refer to West Virginia game animals, although the term wildlife includes many kinds of animals different from those found in our state.

**A RENEWABLE RESOURCE:** Wildlife is referred to as a renewable natural resource. The term renewable indicates that wildlife can be replaced or contained, through proper management, in the same way that we manage our forests, soil and waters. Opposite to a renewable resource would, of course, be a non-renewable resource such as coal, gas, and oil. Once spent, these resources are gone forever.

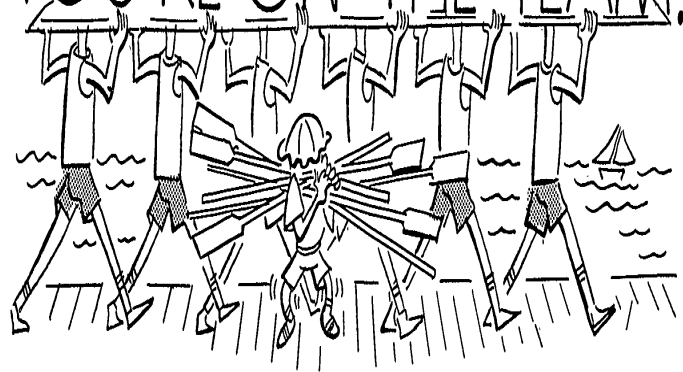
**OWNERSHIP:** As a renewable resource, wildlife belongs to all of us and, we hope, to future generations. In order to insure proper use of our valuable resources, a State Conservation Commission has been established, whose duties are to manage our wildlife and other natural resources so as to provide the greatest benefit to the greatest number of people both now and in the future.

**STATE, NATIONAL AND INTERNATIONAL MANAGEMENT:**

Proper management of wildlife is not confined to West Virginia. Each of the states has an organization similar to ours. Mexico, the various provinces of Canada and, in fact, nearly everywhere in the world, game management is practiced.

Some forms of wildlife do not stay in the same areas, but migrate from one section of the country to another, as shown by our migratory waterfowl, including wild ducks and geese. It is obvious that state regulations are not sufficient to effect proper control of these forms of wildlife, thus making federal management and control measures necessary. In order to handle this problem, the United States Department of Interior, Bureau of Sport Fisheries and Wildlife was established.

# YOU'RE ON THE TEAM!



## Youth News and West Virginians Meet the Nation

Your editor has recently had the privilege and pleasure of representing YOU and West Virginia at two national conventions this year. In May, we were invited to the American Association for Conservation Information annual convention in Miami Beach Florida; and in August, presented the story of YOUTH NEWS to members of the National Conservation Education Association at their annual meeting in Oneonta, New York.

YOUTH NEWS received a very warm and friendly reception from both groups, and we hope that YOUTH NEWS' merits and needs will be recognized and similar publications started in other states throughout our nation. Already other states have requested additional information and have explained that they are hoping to start such a youth venture in their respective states.

Your editor attempted to acquaint both conventions with the specific details of the YOUTH NEWS story—its creation, its purposes, its format, its cost and the philosophy behind it, which is this: "The future will not be in our hands. Within our control is the course of the present but only the shape of the future. Our hope for successful conservation practices is within the heart and mind of every young person throughout America. It is to these inner chambers of understanding and sympathy that we must direct our appeals."



## What Is a Sportsman?

A sportsman among hunters might be defined as one who hunts for the thrill of hunting and enjoying the outdoors, and not for the game he brings home; one who respects all laws and the right of private ownership, asking permission before hunting, and conducting himself in such a manner that he will be asked to return; one who leaves the fields and woods in the same identical condition in which he found them, except for game he harvests; one who is selective in his hunting, does not shoot and look afterwards, and abides by the Ten Commandments of Gun Safety; and, one who is willing to share the thrill of the hunt with others, and do his part in preserving and improving this great sport.

# Mecca of the Soul

fers, or do you want to actually help keep Mother Nature well-balanced by helping harvest her wild-life? Is it for the conversation and fellowship after the hunting day is over while you sit before an open campfire with your hunting companions; sharing your future dreams, ambitions and plans with friends? Is it the beauty of the green valleys, streams, trees, birds, wildlife, or the desire to climb to the very top of a mountain to capture and record on the screen of your mind a sunrise, or crimson sunset?

A million things flash through your mind, because it is truly another world—a world of self-examination. One thing is evident, though—that through our close relationship with Mother Nature, the daily paths we tread will be firmer, our hearts stronger, and minds freer.

It is very difficult for me to put into words the way a person really feels, especially since hunting season is such an intangible, but rewarding, personal and memorable experience. But there is one thing I do know—the very same quest and thirst for the outdoors during hunting season or any other time, and the unexplained reasons that call us here, will help us find what we are searching for—not that we alone will have pride in what we discover—we will be proud all right, but yet humble. As James Michener has said, "This is the journey that men make: to find themselves."

I believe that this great outdoors is the Mecca of the Soul—and if man travels here, he will find himself, and receive the ingredients of fellowship, faith, guidance, wisdom, knowledge, contentment, understanding, conviction, peace, courage and charity, through a personal communion with his Creator, God, that will aid him in helping make our world a better place in which to live.

**WHAT DO YOU THINK? GOOD HUNTING!**



# Hunting Hints

Hunters who seek out wilderness game should take certain precautionary measures before going afield. The Winchester News Bureau recommends the following items as a basic auxiliary kit for wilderness hunting:

- 1) A sharp knife. While one knife is a necessity, two are even better. Why not take a good sturdy clasp knife, (Swiss army type, for instance) as well as the usual sheath knife. If you have room, a small sharpening stone will come in handy.
- 2) A 20-foot length of strong nylon rope. Light and compact, the extra length will come in handy in handling big game kills. If possible, also carry a small, lightweight pulley (aluminum or light alloy).
- 3) A good compass. Avoid cheap models; this is one area where the hunter shouldn't skimp. If you do not know how to use a compass correctly, buy a small pocket-sized explanatory book. Take the book along with you; it will resolve many of your doubts.
- 4) Buy a topographical map of the area you are going to hunt. They are available from the U. S. Geological Survey in Washington, D. C. Keep map in waterproof pouch.
- 5) Take a good supply of kitchen matches in a waterproof container. Keep these in reserve and never use them unless absolutely necessary. Instead, carry at least one good windproof lighter and a supply of other regular matches.
- 6) Take along some concentrated food or chocolate bars. Light in weight, they will provide energy when it is needed most. If you are unsure of an area's water, take along a small box of water purification tablets.
- 7) A light waterproof ground cloth 6'X6'. This will provide any number of useful functions if the hunter is caught overnight in the woods. Synthetic materials supply the needed lightness.
- 8) Make a small packet containing the following items: fishhooks (various sizes); fish line; sinkers; nylon line for small game snares.
- 9) It might not hurt to read a book or two on survival or "living off the land." After all, if there is a simple known way of doing things, why not take advantage of other people's knowledge and save yourself a lot of trouble?

## Take a Lesson

*Last week a careless rabbit hunter climbed through the fence with his gun cocked. He is survived by his wife, three children and one rabbit.*

FROM THE ARIZONA DAIRYMAN

# Game Management

owners permit hunting on their lands, and a friendly relationship exists between farmer and hunter. Unsportsman-like conduct on the part of a few hunters has caused some lands to be closed to all hunting or hunting is allowed on a restricted basis.

Farmer-sportsman relationship is one of the foremost problems confronting hunters, farmers and game administrators today.

## PUBLIC HUNTING LANDS:

Public hunting areas managed by the Conservation Commission of West Virginia and the United States Forest Service supply more than one and one-half million acres of public hunting lands in our State. These areas include:

- Bluestone Reservoir Game Mgt. Area, Summers County, 19,000 acres.
- Elk River Public Hunting Area, Braxton County, 15,000 acres.
- Chief Cornstalk Hunting Ground, Mason County, 10,000 acres.
- Fork Creek Public Hunting Area, Boone County, 9,000 acres.
- Clifton F. McClintic Wildlife Station, Mason County, 2,400 acres.
- Nathaniel Mountain Public Hunting Area, Hampshire County, 9,000 acres.
- Short Mountain Public Hunting Area, Hampshire County, 8,000 acres.
- Sleepy Creek Public Hunting Area, Berkeley and Morgan Counties, 22,000 acres.
- Pleasants Creek Public Hunting Area, (Tygart River Reservoir), Taylor County, 1,000 acres.
- Lewis Wetzel Public Hunting Area, Wetzel County, 5,228 acres.
- Williams River Public Hunting Area, Pocahontas County, 800 acres.
- Monongahela and George Washington National Forests, Nicholas, Webster, Greenbrier, Pocahontas, Randolph, Tucker, Grant, Pendleton, Hardy, Hampshire Counties, 900,000 acres.

Many of these areas were purchased from funds derived from the sale of hunting and fishing licenses and are managed from the same fund. As a result of these public hunting areas, future generations of hunters are assured of public areas where their sport can be enjoyed.

(Next issue will present the role and responsibility of the Conservation Officer)

## Chief Longfeather's Story Corner:

# "The Rabbit and the Pussy-Willow"

By HERB MOORE

Many many Moons ago, in the early dawn of the world, rabbits were like all the rest of the animals in the woods. They had long tails and four feet which were of equal size.

Rabbits were happy people, always running around, eating and singing. They sang a song such as this, I am a happy little rabbit, a happy little rabbit, I am a happy little rabbit, a happy little rabbit, all day long as they ran about and did nothing but eat food.

It was the time of the Green Corn festival, and the squirrels began to fill their houses with food, that one of them said to the rabbit, winter is coming it is time to store food, the rabbit laughed and said there was plenty food, and went on his way singing, I am a happy little rabbit, happy little rabbit, eating his stomach full of clover. When suddenly, it began to snow.

The rabbit became very hungry, when the great white blanket covered the forest, and he began to search for food. After three sleeps, he found a willow tree and looking up he saw some nice juicy buds way up in the top of the tree. He became very happy once more, and started to run around the tree singing his happy little song. As he ran around the tree it began to snow, and the harder it snowed, the harder he ran and sang I am a happy little rabbit, happy little rabbit.

As he ran around and around the tree, and the snow kept falling, he packed the snow as he ran around and kept getting higher and higher. At last he could look over and see the tender willow buds. He jumped into the branches and began to eat. He ate so much he fell asleep and after two moons the sun came out and melted the snow.

The rabbit upon awaking was startled, for far below was the earth. It is not known whether he fell out of the tree because he was afraid or whether he jumped out, but out of the tree he came. When he landed, he hit his mouth on a stone and landed on his two front feet and looking back up into the tree he discovered that part of his tail was caught in the fork of the tree. That is why rabbits today have a split lip, two short feet in front and a short tail. It is also why we can look across the valleys in the spring and see the pussy willow. Thus it is and always will be until the heavens fall, as it is told among the Senecas.

Add to your vocabulary these Iroquois Indian words.  
 Winter—ko-sa'ge  
 Forest—ga'ha da  
 Squirrel—ar o se'a  
 Dropping Snow—Ga'neh yehs  
 Earth—O'e dah



FRONT

HIND



# "THE GOOD OLD DAYS"



## Mecca of the Soul

By  
GORDON PALMER

About this time each year many young people and adults respond to the call and the wisdom of the wild world, by preparing for their annual pilgrimage to the birthplace of the soul. Very soon, and perhaps even now, the pulse of the hunter, and instinct of the hunted, will again quicken at the first hint of sharpness in the air, as another hunting season unfolds over our beautiful Mountain State.

An estimated 350,000 enthusiastic sportsmen have waited patiently for this moment since the close of the hunting season last year. Excitement and glamour of a recent hunt fills the air! Hunting trips of by-gone years have been revived, and every moment of adventure acted out and relived. The big one that got away is usually the topic of conversation everywhere—at the office, school, on the street, over a coffee break, in the home, the plant, the bus, across the fence, over the telephone, and just anytime or anywhere a group of outdoorsmen get together.

The guns and hunting equipment have been taken out of storage, cleaned and oiled with every safety precaution. Many hunters have joined a gun or sportsmen club during the year to keep abreast with new game laws and also sharpen up the old shooting eye by target practicing. Still others have taken field excursions with old friends and hunting partners, to scout for new hunting territory or prospective game, as well as the exercise to get in good physical shape.

West Virginia's 10 million acres of forest land is not limited to the gun hunter alone, because the bow and arrow enthusiasts have also been spending much time readying themselves for the big hunt. These modern day Robin Hoods have restored once again the interest in an ancient sport and have helped make archery and our wooded

wonderland literally another "Sherwood Forest" and a playground of sporting activities.

Archery has really gained momentum in our "Little Switzerland of America" in the past few years and its popularity has produced many outstanding bow and arrow hunters who have proven themselves to be high caliber type sportsmen.

Several species of wildlife, including deer, bear, and turkey have stimulated the hunter's curiosity by challenging him to match his skill and cunning with their wisdom in the great outdoor sports arena.

So, the stage is set, the sportsmen are ready to carry out their pleasant and enjoyable roles, and the curtain is about to open on another successful hunting season. All of the necessary preparations have been made for opening day—the hunting area scouted; the landowner's permission granted; the gun kept in good repair; a lot of small items such as tape, safety pins, a small first aid box, matches, dry socks and other assorted "little things" added to the hunting equipment in case of an emergency situation.

The true sportsman realizes he has been somewhat inactive for a few months and must take it easy and not rush, once he reaches his destination and his hunting journey begins. He understands his physical limitations and takes the necessary steps not to tax his endurance too heavily. His good judgment and experience have revealed the importance of conserving the valuable human resource. He is also thoughtful of his family or acquaintances when he tells them where he can be contacted in case of an urgent emergency. Many hours, and sometimes days, are consumed by Conservation Commission personnel trying to locate an individual who thoughtlessly forgot to mention his hunting locality.

## Mecca of the Soul

The wise sportsman studies earnestly and diligently the Ten Commandments Of Hunting Safety. All of this special preparedness just means one thing! Happy hunting days are here again!

It is opening day of hunting season.

In the stillness of the morning hours, you find yourself sitting alone on a moss-covered log, far from civilization. The autumn air is cool and crisp. Your eyes and ears are alert to the fading symphony of thousands of night insects cheeping in complete unison and harmony with Mother Nature. In the distance you hear the hooting call of the native Great Horned Owl. All proclaiming that the night with a thousand eyes will soon be o'er . . .

Suddenly! without warning, the morning sun breaks through the tree top openings and its brightness and beauty lightens up the whole forest community. Then the silence is broken by the snapping of a decayed twig a few feet to your left . . . In the branches overhead you see something move and hear the rustling of leaves . . . Your heart pounds . . . You're wide awake . . . Every movement catches your keen roving eyes—Excitement grips the atmosphere—You are waiting for the unexpected to happen . . . All at once, you glance to your left again, and discover that the noise you heard a moment ago was only two ground squirrels chasing each other and playing in the fallen leaves.

A certain unexplained calmness and serenity seems to flood the inner chambers of your heart. You then realize that you are no longer alone—here is an unseen guest and friend sitting beside you on the mountain overlooking the valley below. The trees, wind, clouds, camouflage of wildlife, mountain path, and even the birds take on new meaning. Your appreciation of these natural resources increase with the stillness.

How alive and beautiful the woods appear—painted here and there with a touch of color like the rainbow by Skillful and Artistic hands. You have never felt this way before in the crowded complex work-a-day world you left beyond the winding rivers and trails which led you here under the canopy of heaven. After discovering that you are not alone, a new depth and accent on life gradually develop. Experience has taught you that it always brings an inner peace to one's soul when a person realizes his faith is well founded in his co-pilot who assures him to follow and fear no danger.

But, you ask, what else was I searching and seeking for when we planned our hunting trip? Can it be explained? Is it something tangible? What did I expect to find in this vast solitude of wilderness?

What compelled me to take this hunting journey that carried me far away from our scientific-minded world, with all of its cold-war threats,

international tensions, guided missiles, atomic bombs and submarines, rockets, satellites, and sputniks invented by some who want to conquer, control, and dominate other worlds as well as our own?

What is this inscrutable force that makes you feel so insignificant as your eyes scan the beauty of the rugged trail or twisting mountain stream? As you search sincerely for the many answers a great wave of anticipation fills your soul.

First of all, you understand that each man's hunting experience is unique and means something special. Therefore, the purpose of the trip could be a hundred different reasons. Some only feel a yearning, but cannot explain it. You ask, though, could it be to get away from pressing business or personal problems, in order to receive a new perspective of them—and then make a clear decision?



Is it to just take a short break, by stealing away from the good wife and family for awhile, or is it to share and mold a lasting companionship with your son you brought along? Did you come here to bag a big trophy which you can boast or tell about on a cold winter evening or some future time when you may not be as active as you are now? Is it just your love for the great outdoors? The fellowship and fun of just being with friends? The thrill of killing an animal? Do you enjoy just tramping through the woods as you did when you were a boy and does such an experience bring back fond boyhood memories? Is it your search for understanding of others and yourself? Is it the good mental health attributes a trip like this of-

February 28, 1961

REC-103

L 1-187-192



b6  
b7c

Dear

Your letter of February 19, 1961, has been received, and the interest which prompted you to write is appreciated.

In response to your request, it is indeed a pleasure to forward to you, under separate cover, 100 copies of each of the items you requested. I am enclosing some other material pertaining to the general subject of communism which may be of interest.

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

- Enclosures (4)
- Director's speech 10-18-60
- Communist Illusion and Democratic Reality
- One Nation's Response to Communism
- Expose of Soviet Espionage

*P*

MAILED 20  
FEB 28 1961  
COMM-FBI

- 1 - Mr. Morrell - Room 4236
- USC Material 100 copies Communist Target--Youth
- 100 copies God and Country or Communism
- 100 copies 17th National Convention, CP USA
- & 3-60 LEB Introduction

*Lee*

- Nelson \_\_\_\_\_
- Persons \_\_\_\_\_
- Har \_\_\_\_\_
- Mont \_\_\_\_\_
- Mahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Brad \_\_\_\_\_
- Loach \_\_\_\_\_
- Wans \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Holmes \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE: No record could be located in Bufiles identifiable with correspondent.

51 APR 21 1961

TELETYPE UNIT

11-7-61 12 44

[Redacted]

b6  
b7c

February 19, 1961

United States Dept. of Justice  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington 25, D. C.

Dear Sirs:

Will you please send to me the following documents:

- "Communist Target--Youth" by J. Edgar Hoover
- "God and Country or Communism" (Reprinted from Am. Legion mag. Nov. '57)
- "An Analysis of the 17th National Convention of the Communist Party, USA" (Statement made to Senate Internal Security ~~Exam~~ Subcommittee and released on January 17, 1960) by J. Edgar Hoover

We are forming study groups in South Dade County and I will appreciate any material regarding the Communist conspiracy which you might have available. Since some of these groups meet in homes and are not under the sponsorship of any particular organization will it be possible to receive pamphlets, etc. in quantities of say 50 or more?

Thank you for your kind attention concerning this matter.

Sincerely,

[Redacted Signature]

b6  
b7c

K

62-106289-112

REC-11

16 MAR 2 1961

CORRESPONDENCE

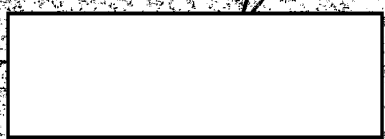
*100-106289-112*  
*100-106289-112*

1 - Mr. Simpson

February 28, 1961

REC-66 62-106289-193

EX-114



Dear [Redacted]

Your letter dated February 16, 1961, has been received, and the interest which prompted your communication is indeed appreciated.

In response to your inquiries, I am enclosing a copy of "Communist Target - Youth" which is my report to the Committee on Un-American Activities, United States House of Representatives, concerning the rioting which occurred during hearings conducted by that Committee in San Francisco, California, in May, 1960. I am sure you will agree after reviewing this pamphlet that it clearly illustrates the communist tactics and strategy involved in these disturbances. This pamphlet contains all the information I am at liberty to disclose concerning this matter, and I am, therefore, unable to comment upon the statement to which you refer or furnish the additional information you requested.

FEB 28 3 33 PM '61  
REC'D-READING ROOM

I am, however, enclosing some material concerning the menace of communism in this country available for general distribution by the FBI which you may like to read.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover  
John Edgar Hoover  
Director

MAILED 31  
FEB 28 1961  
COMM-FBI 3

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

Enclosures (5)

RDS:pw  
(3)

SEE NOTE ON YELLOW, PAGE TWO

62 MAR 8 1961

TELETYPE UNIT

b6  
b7c

[REDACTED]

NOTE ON YELLOW:

Correspondent in referring to the riots in San Francisco quotes former Congressman Donald L. Jackson as stating that more than 20 of the students arrested in the riots were disclosed to have had prior records of association with communist front organizations. Correspondent requests to be advised if the FBI has evidence supporting this accusation and, if so, if we could be specific on the number of the students on which there was subversive evidence. He states he does not believe any intelligent citizen can accept these charges without substantial evidence in support of them. Bufiles contain no identifiable information concerning the correspondent.

The San Francisco Office has reported that of the 68 persons arrested in connection with the riots, 28 had records of some type of subversive affiliation. "Communist Target - Youth" reports that 68 persons were arrested; however, we have made no public statement concerning the number of individuals having subversive affiliations.

The following items of literature in addition to "Communist Target - Youth" were sent to the correspondent:

1. "What You Can do to Fight Communism and Preserve America."
2. "America - Freedom's Champion."
3. "One Nation's Response to Communism."
4. "Communist Illusion and Democratic Reality."

TRUE COPY

F.B.I.  
Wash., D.C.

Feb. 16, 1961

Gentlemen:

In regards to the student "riots" against the H.U.A.C. in San Francisco last May; Mr Donald L. Jackson, past Representative of California, said in "The Standard Oiler" November 1960 issue that "More than 20 of the 70 students arrested (for participation in the riots) were disclosed to have had prior records of association with and activities on behalf of communist front organizations. Several of the students arrested were second generation communists, ..."

I would like to know if your bureau has evidence supporting this accusation and, if so, could you please be specific on the numbers of the above students on which there is conclusive evidence that they are members of the communist party.

I do not believe any intelligent citizen can accept these serious charges without substantial evidence in support of them. Therefore, I shall appreciate any facts you can offer on this subject.

Thank you,

/s/

[Redacted signature box]

b6  
b7c

*K*

TRUE COPY

**EX-114**

**REC- 66**

**62-106289-193**

**7 MAR 1 1961**

*[Handwritten initials and scribbles]*

Feb. 16, 1961

F. B. I.

WASH., D.C.

Gentlemen:

In regards to the student "riots" against the H.U.A.C. in San Francisco last May; Mr Donald L. Jackson, past Representative of California, said in "The Standard Oilier" November 1960 issue that "more than 20 of the 70 students arrested (for participation in the riots) were disclosed to have had prior records of association with and activities on behalf of Communist front organizations. Several of the students arrested were second generation Communists, ..."

I would like to know if your bureau has evidence supporting this

accusation and, if so, could you please be specific on the numbers of the above students on which there is

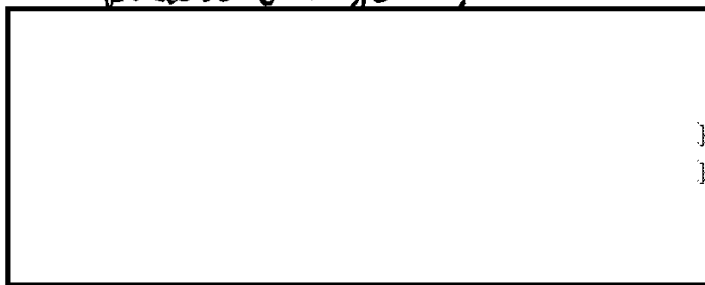
CORRESPONDENCE

McK. accuseration  
w/ency  
2-28-61  
RDS/pcw

Conclusive evidence that they are members of the Communist party.

I do not believe any intelligent citizen can accept these serious charges without substantial evidence in support of them. Therefore, I shall appreciate any facts you can offer on this subject.

Thank you,



b6  
b7c



PA

1 - Mr. Simpson

February 27, 1961

REC-113 62-106289-194



Dear [Redacted]

Your letter dated February 15, 1961, has been received, and your interest in writing to me is appreciated.

While I would like to be of assistance to you, the jurisdiction and responsibilities of the FBI do not extend to furnishing evaluations or comments concerning the character or integrity of any individual, organization or publication. In keeping with this policy, I am unable, therefore, to comply with your request.

I am, however, enclosing some material concerning the menace of communism available for general distribution by the FBI which you may like to read.

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

MAILED 30  
FEB 27 1961  
COMM-FBI

Enclosures (5)

NOTE ON YELLOW:

Correspondent desires information concerning people, the press and organizations that are qualified to educate and properly inform others about communism or any other "isms." Bufiles contain no identifiable data concerning the correspondent.

NOTE ON YELLOW, CONTINUED, PAGE TWO

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

RDS:OM [ ] TELETYPE UNIT [ ]  
pwf (3)

b6  
b7c

pen

JEB RSD



b6  
b7C

NOTE ON YELLOW, CONTINUED

The following items of literature were sent to the correspondent:

1. "Communist Target - Youth."
2. "What You Can do to Fight Communism and Preserve America."
3. "America - Freedom's Champion."
4. "One Nation's Response to Communism."
5. "Communist Illusion and Democratic Reality."

Communist Target - Youth 2/15/61

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
"Mr J. Edgar Hoover"

Dear Sir:

If available, will you please send me information about people, press, and organizations that are qualified to educate and properly inform persons about "Communism or any other isms" - we the American public should be aware of.

REC-113  
Thank you,

62-106289-194

MAR 2 1961

Sincerely,

RECEIVED  
FBI

ACK.  
2-27-61  
RDS/pw.



K

February 27, 1961

[Redacted]

Dear [Redacted]

Your letter of February 20, 1961, has been received, and your generous remarks are sincerely appreciated.

In response to your request, it is a pleasure to forward to you, under separate cover, 525 copies of my statement "Communist Target--Youth." I am enclosing some other material dealing with the general subject of communism which may be of interest to you. There is no charge for data which this Bureau is privileged to distribute to the public.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover  
John Edgar Hoover  
Director

MAILED 31  
FEB 28 1961  
COMM-FBI

FEB 28 9 03 AM '61  
FBI  
READING ROOM

Enclosures (7)

- God and Country or Communism?
- Red Goals & Christian Ideals
- Communist Illusion & Democratic Reality
- Communism: Bitter Enemy of Religion
- One Nation's Response to Communism
- Expose of Soviet Espionage
- Communist Party, U.S.A.

*Handwritten notes:* p. 6, Comm, H.H.G., etc.

1 - D. C. Morrell, Room 4235

USC MATERIAL - 525 copies of "Communist Target--Youth."

NOTE: No record could be located in Bufiles identifiable with respondent.

- Tolson
- Parsons
- Mohr
- Belmont
- Callahan
- Conrad
- DeLoach
- Evans
- Malone
- Rosen
- Tavel
- Trotter
- W.C. Sullivan
- Tele. Room
- Ingram
- Gandy

52 MAR 7

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

RWE:elw (5)

b6  
b7c

TRUE COPY



February 20, 1961

b6  
b7c

J. Edgar Hoover  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

I would like to know how I could get your  
booklet "Communist Target-Youth."

We have a High School here of about 525  
and I would like to see this booklet in the hands of each  
student.

The F.B.I. is doing a wonderful job,  
probably better than most of us realize. Keep up the  
good work.

Thank you

/s/



*K*  
b6  
b7c

REC-113

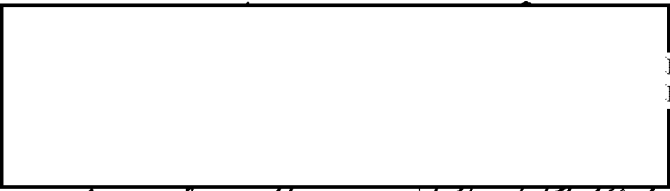
*62-106289-195*

MAR 2 1961

*mem  
2/27-61  
RWH/300 pvg.*

*1 T.C.  
2/24-61*

*J. Lee*



February 20, 1961

J. Edgar Hoover  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

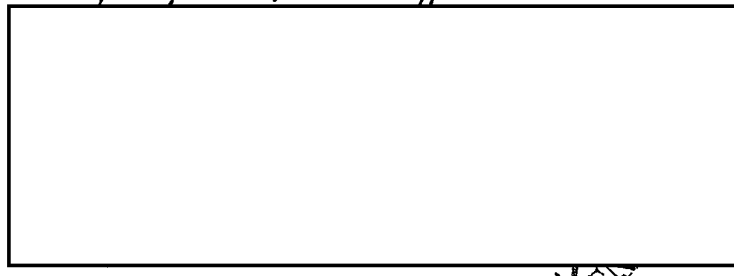
Dear Mr. Hoover:

I would like to know how I could  
get your booklet "Communist Target- youth".

We have a High School here of about 525  
and I would like to see this booklet in  
the hands of each student.

The F.B.I. is doing a wonderful job,  
probably better than most of us realize. Keep  
up the good work.

Thank you



mm  
ack 2-27-61  
RWE/dlw

170  
2-24-61

CORRESPONDENCE

1 - Mr. Simpson

February 28, 1961

RA

EX 109  
REC-7  
62-106289-196



Seniors' National, Inc.  
1241 Lincoln Street  
Denver 3, Colorado

b6  
b7c

Dear

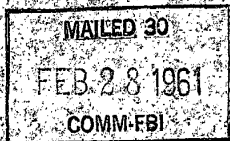


I have received your letter dated February 17, 1961, and your courtesy in furnishing me the benefit of your observations is indeed appreciated.

While I would like to be of assistance to you, a regulation of the Department of Justice prohibits the disclosure of information in our files to other than appropriate agencies in the executive branch of the Federal Government. I am precluded, therefore, from furnishing the information you have requested.

I am, however, enclosing some material available for general distribution by the FBI concerning the menace of communism which may be of interest to you.

Sincerely yours,



John Edgar Hoover  
Director

*amb*

Enclosures - 5

- Folsom
- Parsons
- Mohr
- Belmont
- Callahan
- Conrad
- DeLoach
- Evans
- Malone
- Rosen
- Tavel
- Trotter
- W.C. Sullivan
- Tele. Room
- Ingram
- Gandy

RDS:bgc (3)

SEE NOTE ON YELLOW PAGE TWO

52 MAR 8 1961

*[Handwritten initials]*

*[Handwritten signatures]*

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

[REDACTED]

NOTE ON YELLOW:

Correspondent requests to be informed as to the number of registered communists in the United States and also the number of "trainees and sympathizers." He observes "Why can't we send all Communists back home?" since he feels that through them [REDACTED] knows more than we do as to what is going on in this country. He believes we should break diplomatic relations with Russia and believes the "WEST" will wake up to the fact that Russia and the United States cannot fight each other.

b6  
b7C

Bufiles contain no identifiable information concerning correspondent or Seniors' National, Inc.

The following items of literature were furnished to the correspondent.

1. "Communist Target - Youth."
2. "What You Can Do To Fight Communism and Preserve America."
3. "America - Freedom's Champion."
4. "One Nation's Response to Communism."
5. Reprint from "FBI Law Enforcement Bulletin," March, 1960, with "An Analysis of the 17th National Convention of the CPUSA."



# Seniors' National, Inc.

Since June, 1957  
Non-Profit and Non-Partisan

National Home Office:  
1241 Lincoln Street  
DENVER 3, COLORADO

b6  
b7c

Feb. 17th, 1961.

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover,  
Director of F.B.I.  
Washington, D.C.

*Communist Target - Youth*

Dear Mr. Hoover:

Please inform us as to how many registered communists there are in the U.S? Also, about how many trainees and sympathizers here?

Why can't we send all Communists back home? Actually, we feel that through them [redacted] knows more than we do as to what is going on in our Country.

b6  
b7c

If we broke diplomatic relations and with proper economic pressure, they would not be able to send their money all over the world today.

We hear that 50% of their population is on farms and they can't feed them selves, as against 10% here and we have enormous surpluses.

Some day the WEST will wake up to the fact that we can not fight Russia or they can not fight us, meaning that we would only burn each other up.

Then the solution is economic squeeze which will cause internal revolutions and freedom for all. Hungary and Poland have shown that they will fight and we should have used Radio Free Europe so that Revolt would have started also in Russia and all satilites at once.

The only Communists who give us trouble are the ones which try to argue with in the U.N.

Thanks for the above information.

Sincerely,

*B*

SENIORS' NATIONAL, INC.,

[Redacted signature block]

b6  
b7c

*ack 2-28-61  
RDS:lyga (enc 5)*

EX 109

REC-77

*62-106207*

*196*

MAR 2 1961

CORRESPONDENCE

*[Handwritten signature]*

The WOMEN'S REPUBLICAN CLUB  
OF  
ST. PETERSBURG, FLORIDA



*for*

[Redacted]

b6  
b7c

February 24, 1961

Hon J. Edgar Hoover  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

*w/o sent  
encl  
letter  
del*

Thanks for your promptness in sending us  
200 "Communist Target - Youth" and 25 reprints of the Christ-  
ianity Today articles.

Today the Pinellas County Board of Public In-  
struction, [Redacted] ruled that  
the film "Operation Abolition" ". . . may be shown in the  
schools where requested and also to Parent-Teacher Assoc-  
iations meetings in the school, if requested. The Board  
and staff believe the film to be best suited for classroom  
use at grade levels nine through twelve."

b6  
b7c

This was reported in the press as the result  
of a meeting of a committee of the Board which viewed the  
film after protests had been filed with the Board against  
the showing of the film in the schools.

One of the protesters has been [Redacted]  
[Redacted] See copy of his letter attached. Congressman Scher-  
er was given a copy of this letter when he spoke to our Club  
February 2.

b6  
b7c

REC-57

*62-106289-197*

One of the most active in showing the film  
has been [Redacted] to who [Redacted] letter is written.

We are ahead in this situation as of now, but  
we realize that this is only a start. At least, it has  
ten some of us awake.

MAR-2 1961

Thanks again for your promptness.

Very truly yours  
[Redacted]

*Fla*

*Reply  
CORRESPONDENCE*

b6  
b7c

ENCLOSURE

52 MAR 8 1961 760

b6  
b7c

# The United Churches of Greater St. Petersburg

THE OFFICIAL PROTESTANT CHURCH COUNCIL

OFFICE: 1900 SIXTEENTH STREET N.

PHONE 7-2372

ST. PETERSBURG, FLORIDA

Jan. 6, 1961

[Redacted]

YOUTH FOR CHRIST  
P.O. Box 530.  
St. Petersburg, Fla.

b6  
b7c

Dear Brother [Redacted]

I have received your publicity, showing you have booked "Operation Abolition" for showing January 14th. At least one Pastor called our office, because he had read the statement on page 14 of the Christian Century for January 14th. He asked me pertinent questions.

My advise had to be something like this: "I dont know who in your Church ordered this film in the honest presumption that it would be constructive and Christian. But whoever did made a deadly mistake. If I were in your place, I would no more subject the minds and hearts of my people to this terrible film than I would invite Castro to preach in my pulpit.

May I beg you as one of the fellow Church workers of our city, to neither show this film, nor lend your name and influence to its appearance to any audience of our city."

Please excuse me for feeling compelled to express to you my mind about this, because you have been and are being trusted by Youth and by their Parents. This film is a travesty.

b6  
b7c

Very sincerely, a fellow worker,

[Redacted Signature]

ENCLOSURE  
62-106289-197

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

- Tolson
- Parsons
- Belmont
- Callahan
- Conrad
- DeLoach
- Malone
- McGuire
- Rosen
- Trotter
- Evans
- W. C. Sullivan
- Tele. Room
- Ingram
- Gandy

TO : Mr. A. H. Belmont *al*

DATE: February 16, 1961

FROM : W. C. Sullivan *help*

SUBJECT: "COMMUNIST TARGET--YOUTH"

*W.C. Sullivan*

Reference is made to the memorandum from Mr. DeLoach to Mr. Mohr dated February 14, 1961, in captioned matter advising that  of the House Committee on Un-American Activities (HCUA), had called and said that on page two of the attached booklet, "Communist Target--Youth," under the section entitled "The Pattern in Cuba" they would like very much to add the specific names and the dates of two youth meetings. The two were identified as Juventud Socialista, Fourth Congress of, April 4-10, 1960, Havana, Cuba; and the Socialist Youth Conference held at Havana in 1960. HCUA desires to add this material to the pertinent paragraph when it reprints the booklet again, if the Bureau has no objections.

b6  
b7c

The meeting referred to as the Juventud Socialista is identified in Bureau files as the Fourth Congress of World Socialist Youth, which was held in Havana as indicated in referenced memorandum early in April, 1960. It was this meeting which the material in page two of "Communist Target--Youth" refers to. There is no reason why the specific names and dates of the meeting could not be inserted in the Director's statement when the booklet is reprinted.

*J*

Bureau files contain no record of the so-called Socialist Youth Conference as such. This is believed to be what is identified in Bureau files as the Latin American Youth Congress, which was held in Havana, Cuba, from July 27 through August 6, 1960. If this is the meeting HCUA refers to as the Socialist Youth Conference, it would be inappropriate to make any mention of this in the Director's statement "Communist Target--Youth" since that statement was written and published prior to the dates on which the Congress actually was held.

EX-100

REC-44

62-106289-198

MAR 7 1961

In addition, it is to be noted that the HCUA has been the center of tremendous controversy in connection with the San Francisco riots and has been forced to admit to some distortion in the preparation of the film "Operation Abolition." On the other hand, the Director's statement concerning the riots

Enclosure *det*

*Research*  
**CENTRAL RESEARCH**

(SEE ADDENDUM NEXT PAGE)

*62* CDB:baj *baj*  
(8)

- 1 - Mr. Parsons
- 1 - Mr. DeLoach
- 1 - Mr. Belmont
- 1 - Mr. Kemper
- 1 - Mr. Brennan
- 1 - Section Tickler

62 MAR 10 1961

Memorandum Sullivan to Belmont  
Re: "COMMUNIST TARGET--YOUTH"

has not been found lacking in any respect by those who questioned it simply because it was a restrained objective study based solidly on fact. Before any changes are made in this statement, they should be submitted to the Bureau in writing so that we can base final judgment on the exact wording of any proposed change.

RECOMMENDATION:

That this memorandum be forwarded to the Crime Records Division for handling with HCUA.

*J* *OSullivan* *A* *[Signature]*

ADDENDUM: (ECK:geg) 2-28-61

On February 23, 1961, Kemper saw  and explained the necessity of their giving us the wording they are going to use in their new booklet. She will prepare the necessary wordage and submit it to us for approval.

b6  
b7c

*geg*

March 3, 1961

4 62-16301-199

REC-75 [Redacted]

Calvary Baptist Church  
2520 Peck Road  
Monrovia, California

b6  
b7c

Dear [Redacted]

EX-101

Your letter of February 23, 1961, has been received, and your generous remarks are sincerely appreciated.

In response to your request, it is indeed a pleasure to forward to you, under separate cover, 6,000 copies of my statement, "Communist Target--Youth." There is no charge for material which this Bureau is privileged to distribute to the public.

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

*Handwritten notes:*  
Morrill  
pub.

MAILED 20  
MAR 3 - 1961  
COMM-FBI

- D. C. Morrell - 4235  
USC -

6,000 copies of "Communist Target--Youth."

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE: Correspondent was forwarded a letter in November, 1955, while at Anderson, California, in regard to his inquiry pertaining to youthful criminality.

RWE: pak (5)  
MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

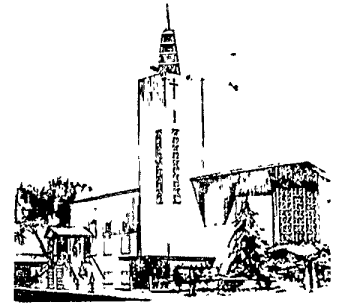
*Handwritten signatures and initials:*  
✓ [Signature]  
[Signature]

*Handwritten notes:*  
[Signature]

# Calvary Baptist Church



Church Phone: ELliott 8-6293



b6  
b7c

2520 Peck Road  
Monrovia, California

February 23, 1961

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover  
Director - F.B. I.  
9th and Pennsylvania  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

A large number of civic leaders in Monrovia, California are seeking to awaken the immediate area with the threat of Communism and have thereby set aside the week of March 12th through the 19th as a period of education on this subject.

We are endeavoring to put a copy of your book, "Masters of Deceit" into the hands of every single citizen in the area. We are also showing films and filmstrips to create a genuine awareness of what is actually the threat upon us. In contacting your office in Los Angeles, we were informed that you have written a booklet entitled "Communist Target - Youth." Inasmuch as we shall be showing the film "Operation Abolition", we would appreciate this booklet to give to the people who will view the film. We anticipate a need of six thousand copies to be given away.

L

I do hope this is not an imposition to request that these booklets be sent to the above address in time for our March meeting. Any expense involved will be underwritten by our Committee.

EX 101

REC-75 62-106289-199

May I thank you again for your kindness and yet straight forwardness in your very important responsibility. I am sure I express the feeling of many thousands here who are behind you and your organization with our whole hearts. May God bless you and give you the courage and strength to carry on.

MAR 7 1961

Very truly yours,



CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH

b6  
b7c

mail  
ack 3-3-61  
RWE: park

CORRESPONDENCE  
P.O. Box 1000

REG: emg  
"BUT GOD COMMENDETH HIS LOVE TOWARD US, IN THAT WHILE WE WERE YET SINNERS, CHRIST DIED FOR US." ROM. 5:8.

REC-35 62-106289-200

March 3, 1961

[Redacted]

B. APPROX. [Redacted]

Dear [Redacted]

Your letter was received on February 23, 1961. I understand your deep concern over the grave threat presented by communism, and appreciate the interest which prompted you to write to me.

In response to your inquiries, since the House Committee on Un-American Activities is part of the legislative branch of our Federal Government, and the FBI a part of the executive branch, I cannot comment as requested. Your questions are legislative in nature and my policy has been to refrain from injecting either myself or this Bureau into situations of this type. I know you will understand the necessity for this position, and I suggest you direct your inquiries to the Committee which is located in Room 225, Old House Office Building, Washington 25, D. C.

I have always felt, however, that the Committee makes a contribution in its public disclosure of the forces that menace America. Its efforts in behalf of our country naturally represent the reason why the venom of the American communist has been directed against it, as is true of the FBI. The Communist Party, USA relentlessly seeks areas of controversy and with practiced methods agitates to turn these situations to its advantage by fomenting discord and encouraging irrational action. The San Francisco demonstrations against the House Committee were particularly illustrative of the manner in which the communists cleverly exploited youthful enthusiasm.

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles.

SAW:hmm

- Tolson
- Parsons
- Mohr
- Belmont
- Callahan
- Conrad
- DeLoach
- Evans
- Malone
- Rosen
- Tavel
- Trotter
- W.C. Sullivan
- Tele. Room
- Ingram
- Gandy

Handwritten notes and signatures: "L.R.", "Cem", "D", "SAW", "51 MAR 10 1961", "FBI ROOM", "MAR 10 1961".

REC'D-READING ROOM  
 MAR 3 4 09 PM '61

b6  
b7c



**"Communist Target--Youth"** was prepared by the FBI to emphasize the highly organized tactics employed in one situation to dupe young people into unlawful and unthinking action. If you analyze this report, you will see that its purpose was not to defend the activities of the Committee nor does it cast doubt on the motivation or loyalty of American youth. Its intent was to serve as an urgent encouragement to young people to learn the true nature of this malevolent conspiracy and, armed with this knowledge, to resist being deceived by the communists. A lack of understanding is dangerous in that it often is responsible for the reprehensive and indiscriminate labeling as communists those who merely dissent or advocate unpopular or unorthodox views. When fully cognizant of the aims and objectives of communism, we can share in the opportunity to defeat it with the weapon it fears most--truth. I am enclosing a copy of the report in its entirety for your ready reference, together with several other reprints on the general subject which you may like to read.

The film, "Operation Abolition," was distributed by the House Committee and "Communism on the Map" was prepared by the National Education Program, Searcy, Arkansas. The FBI had no connection with the preparation or distribution of either.

The jurisdiction of the FBI, as an investigative agency, does not extend to furnishing evaluations or comments relative to the character or integrity of any individual, organization or publication. I trust my comments will be of help to you, and I am glad that I could assist you.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

Enclosures (4)  
Communist Target--Youth  
17th National Convention & Intro. 3-60 LEB  
Communist Party, USA  
What You Can Do To Fight Communism

February 18, 1961

b6  
b7c

*2/17/61*

Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, District of Columbia

Dear Mr. Hoover;

This letter may be one of hundreds which you receive each day, but to me it is of utmost importance. I am writing to you, to possibly obtain the answers to questions which have come to my mind as a result of lectures which our class received in school from our United States, and also World History teachers. If you could answer them for me and provide sufficient information to uphold those answers, I would be very grateful. I would then, in turn, like to give this information to the teachers to read.

As I have mentioned, they have lectured to our class, mostly against the movies "Communism on the Map" and "Operation Abolition", but now against your report, which I have recently given to them to read.

This was the report by you on "Operation Abolition" (subtitle) "Communist Target--Youth"; which was printed in the "Catholic Northwest Progress"; on the incident which occurred during the House Committee on Un-American Activities hearings, San Francisco, May 12-14, 1960.

The teachers reaction to the film, causes the first

*EX-100*  
FEB 23 1961

*mm  
ack.  
3-2-61  
SAW:jha*

*100*

REC-35

*62-106289-2*  
*3-7*

FEB 23 1961

CORRESPONDENCE

question which came to mind: Why in the paper did you draw a parallel between the students, who were demonstrating against the so called abuse of our civil rights, with the communist inspired group of people? I believe that if you did, then you had a reason, and if you didn't, I will be sure to mention to them that they have the wrong idea of what you tried to say. I found no parallel.

I feel it only fair to tell you at this point; for I would like to be told if I was asked questions as the above; that I am not trying to catch you or anything else like that, but would like to be able to defend my statements against those teachers with some written proof: for they seem to only listen to statements which are backed up with pages of proof. I would like to say that I was not coached to write this letter by anyone or thing, except my own desire for more knowledge. Also I would like to say that there are a number of persons who have been aroused to the situation, primarily because I came home after the first lecture, and discussed the problem with my folks. From there, we just let it hang until the time came when your article appeared in the paper. Then the "American Legion" to which my father belongs, was exposed to the problem, from my father. Thus you can see that in our family; which consists of my parents, three brothers, and two sisters; we are very much opposed to Communism. All of my brothers, and sisters are younger than I am, and you can see why, again, we will do more than our share to fight Communism. Incidentally, I am a

[REDACTED]

In case you may be wondering, yes, I have talked to the principal, but it was of no advantage, for he said that he was against the two films also. I have not yet talked to him about your report, but my father and others have talked to the Superintendent of the District, and he refused to discuss your report, and refuses to believe that the teachers in the school are talking against those films.

Other people who we know from church have been trying to get some people interested in this; but, so far, they have run into much apathy. Nevertheless, they are still working on the problem, and, speaking for them, I know that they would be very grateful to you also, if we had information on the following questions present in our community.

Please remember in reading and answering these questions that they are my own. They are questions which came up in my mind while listening to lectures. They were partially answered, but in my estimation, not the least clear and precise. Thus I turn to a person who has the judgment and wisdom which I can rely on to answer completely and clearly all of my questions.

If some of the youths who demonstrated were opposed to the so called abuses of our civil rights, were they right in their convictions, according to the American "Tradition"? What are the so called abuses which the committee has inflicted upon our civil rights? What proof can be offered to prove that the Communists were responsible for the students being there?

Is this committee legal? How has it been authorized?

Is it constitutional? Is the way it is run constitutional?

Are the objections in the way it is run, or in the way it "misuses" a person's rights? What are the limits to the investigation of a person by the committee? What is the main purpose of the House of Un-American Activities?

What is the relation, similarity, or difference between this committee and the one which Senator Joseph McCarthy of Wisconsin started? Why was Senator McCarthy censured?

It was also brought up that the Quakers, which one teacher said, sponsored part of the student demonstration. I have learned from my dad, that the "American Legion" always checks up on groups who do such things, and I therefore would like to know what sort of record this group has. The teacher said there are no cleaner groups than the Quakers, and I have heard so much from him which is unreliable, that I doubt him.

Could you also, sir, tell me the names of the companies who put out the films "Operation Abolition" and "Communism on the Map"?

I do hope to hear from you in a short time, for I think that we had better let the people know the truths about Communism before it is too late. I am sorry that I took up so much of your time, sir, but I could not compress my feelings on the matter into any short note, like I had planned to do.

I really believe in democracy and freedom, and want it to be spread throughout the world, but it will not be with all of the stubbornness, ignorance, and apathy which we meet in our everyday life with fellow Americans.

I am sorry again that I have taken up so much of your valuable time, but I know that you and I both believe in what this country is, and what it is doing. Thank you for your time and patience.

Sincerely yours,



b6  
b7c

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA  
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

No Duplication Fees are charged for Deleted Page Information Sheet(s).

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 3  
Page 194 ~ b6, b7C  
Page 198 ~ b6, b7C  
Page 233 ~ Referral/Direct